Archives of

Microbiology

Founded in 1930 as
Archiv für Mikrobiologie

Index of the Volumes 141 – 150 (1985 – 1988)

Compiled by Ursula Bramböck

Springer International

Notes on the use of the index

The index of *Archives of Microbiology* covers volumes 141 – 150 (1985 – 1988) and is presented in two sections.

Section 1 contains a strictly alphabetical author index. Next to each author's name are listed the volume numbers of all the papers in which he is involved either as senior author or coauthor. Numbers in boldface type refer to volumes; numbers in lightface refer to pages. The year of publication is indicated in parentheses.

Section 2 contains the subject index. Topics are cross-referenced and the volume numbers of papers concerned with the various topics are listed under appropriate headings. Topics and headings are cited in the original language of the paper. Numbers in boldface type refer to volumes; numbers in lightface refer to pages.

Author index

A

Abbanat, D. R. **149,** 358 (1987/88)
Adams, L. F. **145,** 126 (1986)
Adhikary, S. P. **147,** 300 (1987)
Adinarayana Reddy, C. **144,** 248 (1986)
144, 254 (1986)
Agel, G. **144,** 268 (1986)
147, 370 (1987)
149, 168 (1987/88)
Agnew, B. J. **146,** 68 (1986)
150, 267 (1988)
Aguilera, A. **142,** 389 (1985)
143, 337 (1986)
Ahmad, M. H. **142,** 18 (1985)
144, 408 (1986)
Ahmad, S. **147,** 8 (1987)
Akamatsu, T. **146,** 353 (1986)
Akkermans, A. D. L. **143,** 137 (1985)
Albagnac, G. **144,** 242 (1986)
145, 142 (1986)
145, 248 (1986)
146, 377 (1986)
148, 193 (1987)
149, 291 (1987/88)
Al-Bakri, G. H. **141,** 91 (1985)
Aldrich, H. C. **147,** 190 (1987)
148, 305 (1987)
Alef, K. **142,** 403 (1985)
146, 159 (1986)
Alexander, M. **150,** 320 (1988)
Alhadeff, M. **150,** 482 (1988)
Al-Hasan, R. H. **148,** 1 (1987)
Ali, A. H. **144,** 263 (1986)
Allison, M. J. **141,** 1 (1985)
Alten, C. **147,** 13 (1987)
Altendorf, K. **148,** 187 (1987)
Ambler, R. **142,** 152 (1985)
Amlat, D. V. **148,** 321 (1987)
Andersson, D. I. **144,** 96 (1986)
Andreesen, J. R. **143,** 26 (1985)
147, 295 (1987)
150, 11 (1988)
150, 254 (1988)
Andreoli, A. J. **144,** 313 (1986)
Anguish, T. **146,** 315 (1986)
Antonov, A. S. **143,** 154 (1985)
Antranikian, G. **141,** 85 (1985)
Arad, H. **145,** 187 (1986)
Archer, D. B. **141,** 133 (1985)
Argast, M. **141,** 260 (1985)
Arnaud, A. **146,** 115 (1986)
Arp, D. J. **146,** 332 (1986)
Arwas, R. **148,** 34 (1987)
Asher, R. A. **144,** 55 (1986)
Asmundson, R. V. **147,** 169 (1987)
Aubert, J.-P. **144,** 350 (1986)
Auling, G. **146,** 396 (1986)
Avellán, M. A. **148,** 68 (1987)

B

Babel, W. **143,** 77 (1985)
144, 62 (1986)
149, 149 (1987/88)
Bahl, H. **144,** 166 (1986)
Bailey, C. T. **146,** 41 (1986)
Bak, F. **146,** 170 (1986)
146, 177 (1986)
147, 184 (1987)
Baker, D. **144,** 233 (1986)
Bakker, E. P. **150,** 348 (1988)
Ball, A. S. **145,** 347 (1986)
Balloni, W. **149,** 273 (1987/88)
Banerjee, P. C. **144,** 405 (1986)
145, 408 (1986)
Barabás, G. **150,** 105 (1988)
Barabás, J. **150,** 105 (1988)
Barak, R. **144,** 346 (1986)
Barker, H. A. **143,** 311 (1985)
Barkowski, C. **146,** 301 (1986)
Barnett, R. S. **142,** 190 (1985)
Bar-Or, Y. **142,** 21 (1985)
Barsanti, L. **145,** 303 (1986)
Bartsch, R. G. **141,** 273 (1985)
Barz, W. **147,** 201 (1987)
Basařová, G. **150,** 438 (1988)
Bask, L. **141,** 123 (1985)
Bast, E. **146,** 199 (1986)
150, 6 (1988)
Basu, S. **144,** 213 (1986)
Batenburg-van der Vegte, W. H. **150,** 574 (1988)
Batra, R. **141,** 255 (1985)
Baudet, C. **150,** 338 (1988)
Baumeister, W. **144,** 196 (1986)
Baxter, M. **145,** 107 (1986)
Bayly, R. C. **150,** 171 (1988)
Bazzicalupo, M. **150,** 421 (1988)
Beaty, P. S. **147,** 389 (1987)
Beck, C. F. **141,** 260 (1985)
Bedu, S. **144,** 207 (1986)
Běhal, V. **150,** 438 (1988)
Beimborn, D. B. **142,** 354 (1985)
146, 181 (1986)
147, 190 (1987)
Beinert, H. **150,** 72 (1988)
Bejarano, E. R. **150,** 209 (1988)
Belaich, J.-P. **144,** 381 (1986)
Belaïch, J.-P. **148,** 128 (1987)
Belkin, S. **141,** 181 (1985)
150, 103 (1988)
Belmans, D. **150,** 109 (1988)
Bencivengo, M. M. **144,** 131 (1986)
Benítez, T. **142,** 389 (1985)
143, 337 (1986)
Ben-Mahrez, K. **149,** 175 (1987/88)
Benz, R. **148,** 226 (1987)
149, 120 (1987/88)
Berkeley, R. C. W. **147,** 158 (1987)
150, 547 (1988)
Bernard, T. **143,** 359 (1986)
Berry, A. **141,** 32 (1985)
143, 122 (1985)
144, 222 (1986)
149, 87 (1987/88)
Bhatnagar, L. **144,** 350 (1986)
Bhuvaneswari, T. V. **150,** 15 (1988)
Bias, U. **147,** 406 (1987)
Biely, P. **144,** 307 (1986)
Bierbaum, G. **141,** 249 (1985)
Birkmann, A. **148,** 44 (1987)
Birnbaum, D. **150,** 215 (1988)
Blank, R. J. **149,** 515 (1987/88)
Blotevogel, K.-H. **142,** 211 (1985)
142, 218 (1985)
Blümel, P. **141,** 309 (1985)
Bock, E. **144,** 1 (1986)
Bode, R. **150,** 215 (1988)
Boele-Bos, S. A. **142,** 340 (1985)
Boer, L. de **149,** 459 (1987/88)
Bogdahn, M. **144,** 102 (1986)
145, 159 (1986)
Bohlool, B. B. **141,** 14 (1985)
Bohnert, H. J. **141,** 14 (1985)
Bokranz, M. **147,** 190 (1987)
150, 447 (1988)
Bolton, E. **144,** 142 (1986)
146, 104 (1986)
Bomar, D. **149,** 547 (1987/88)
Bonadies, J. A. **146,** 41 (1986)
Bont, J. A. M. de **149,** 207 (1987/88)
150, 471 (1988)
Bopp, L. H. **150,** 426 (1988)
Borowiak, D. **149,** 106 (1987/88)
149, 245 (1987/88)
Borowski, E. **145,** 234 (1986)
Bos, P. **150,** 574 (1988)
Bothe, H. **141,** 364 (1985)
143, 185 (1985)
Bott, M. H. **143,** 266 (1985)
Bourbonnais, R. **144,** 201 (1986)
Bourret, J. A. **148,** 29 (1987)
Bowman, M. A. **141,** 51 (1985)
Bowman, M. K. **146,** 111 (1986)
Boyaval, E. **141,** 128 (1985)
Boyaval, P. **141,** 128 (1985)
Boze, H. **148,** 162 (1987)
Böck, A. **141,** 359 (1985)
148, 44 (1987)
149, 240 (1987/88)
Böckler, A. **149,** 62 (1987/88)
Böger, P. **142,** 349 (1985)
Böhme, H. **146,** 99 (1986)
Brana, A. F. **146,** 46 (1986)
Brandwein, D. H. **148,** 100 (1987)
Braun, K. **149,** 62 (1987/88)
Braun, M. **142,** 77 (1985)
Braun, V. **141,** 371 (1985)
145, 334 (1986)
Braus, G. **142,** 383 (1985)
Bräu, B. **144,** 296 (1986)
Bräutigam, E. **150,** 567 (1988)
Breznak, J. A. **150,** 282 (1988)
Bringer-Meyer, S. **146,** 105 (1986)
Brink, B. A. **149,** 499 (1987/88)
Broch-Due, M. **143,** 94 (1985)
Broda, P. **142,** 152 (1985)
Broglie, R. M. **142,** 136 (1985)
Broll, C. **147,** 300 (1987)
Brooke, A. G. **145,** 62 (1986)
Broughton, W. J. **141,** 14 (1985)
Brown, A. D. **142,** 262 (1985)
147, 309 (1987)
Brown, D. R. **142,** 51 (1985)

Brown, L. M. **146,** 207 (1986)
Brown, N. L. **141,** 70 (1985)
Brucksch, K. **150,** 326 (1988)
Bruhn, C. **150,** 171 (1988)
Bruijn, F. J. de **150,** 595 (1988)
Bruinenberg, P. M. **142,** 302 (1985)
Brune, D. C. **145,** 295 (1986)
Brussel, A. A. N. van **143,** 225 (1985)
Bryant, M. P. **143,** 313 (1986)
144, 8 (1986)
150, 178 (1988)
Brysch, K. **148,** 264 (1987)
Buchanan, R. L. **142,** 200 (1985)
144, 131 (1986)
Buchou, T. **149,** 417 (1987/88)
Buckel, W. **142,** 128 (1985)
150, 504 (1988)
Bull, A. T. **150,** 441 (1988)
Burchard, R. P. **146,** 147 (1986)
Burris, R. H. **145,** 241 (1986)
Busse, W. **144,** 67 (1986)
Bussey, H. **144,** 334 (1986)
Bussineau, C. M. **149,** 214 (1987/88)
Buurman, E. T. **148,** 137 (1987)
Büdel, B. **143,** 117 (1985)
Bühler, T. **148,** 242 (1987)
148, 247 (1987)
Byng, G. S. **143,** 122 (1985)
144, 222 (1986)

C

Caballero, F. J. **143,** 111 (1985)
Cacciari, I. **145,** 113 (1986)
Cadahia, E. **146,** 239 (1986)
Cain, R. G. **149,** 188 (1987/88)
Calderón, I. **149,** 389 (1987/88)
Campbell, L. L. **141,** 195 (1985)
Cangelosi, G. A. **145,** 315 (1986)
Carr, A. J. **147,** 394 (1987)
Carr, N. G. **142,** 81 (1985)
Carrano, C. J. **146,** 41 (1986)
Casalone, E. **150,** 421 (1988)
Casanova, M. **149,** 156 (1987/88)
Casella, S. **146,** 233 (1986)
149, 384 (1987/88)
Casselton, L. A. **142,** 157 (1985)
Castenholz, R. W. **142,** 164 (1985)
147, 276 (1987)
147, 80 (1987)
Castillo, F. **143,** 111 (1985)
Caubet, R. **149,** 324 (1987/88)
Caudry-Reznick, S. **146,** 12 (1986)
Cava, J. R. **149,** 499 (1987/88)
Cejudo, F. J. **144,** 187 (1986)
149, 481 (1987/88)
Cerdá-Olmedo, E. **150,** 209 (1988)
Cerniglia, C. E. **143,** 105 (1985)
Chalcroft, J. P. **144,** 196 (1986)
Chaloupka, J. **145,** 97 (1986)
Charnley, A. K. **142,** 204 (1985)
150, 413 (1988)
Chemardin, P. **146,** 115 (1986)
Chen, Y. P. **141,** 225 (1985)
Chesshyre, J. A. **147,** 394 (1987)
Chet, I. **144,** 346 (1986)
Chibisova, E. S. **149,** 441 (1987/88)
Chmara, H. **145,** 234 (1986)
Cholette, H. **147,** 225 (1987)
150, 523 (1988)
Choma, A. **146,** 341 (1986)
Chopra, A. K. **145,** 97 (1986)
Christians, S. **145,** 51 (1986)
Claassen, P. A. M. **145,** 148 (1986)
146, 227 (1986)
147, 30 (1987)
Cocchi, S. **142,** 365 (1985)
Codd, G. A. **145,** 228 (1986)
Cohen, Y. **147,** 213 (1987)
Cole, J. A. **144,** 35 (1986)
147, 364 (1987)
Collins, M. D. **146,** 263 (1986)
Commanday, F. **142,** 61 (1985)
Condon, S. **141,** 75 (1985)
Conrad, D. **148,** 77 (1987)
Conrad, R. **149,** 350 (1987/88)
Conter, A. **144,** 286 (1986)
Contreras, P. **143,** 88 (1985)
Conway, P. L. **145,** 220 (1986)
Conway de Macario, E. **142,** 311 (1985)
144, 20 (1986)
147, 13 (1987)
Cooper, B. P. **141,** 384 (1985)
Cooper, R. M. **150,** 413 (1988)
Cordes, C. **149,** 173 (1987/88)
Cordruwisch, R. **142,** 307 (1985)
Cord-Ruwisch, R. **144,** 163 (1986)
149, 350 (1987/88)
149, 447 (1987/88)
Corpe, W. A. **145,** 107 (1986)
Coughlan, M. P. **145,** 13 (1986)
Cox, R. P. **145,** 241 (1986)
Crabbendam, P. M. **142,** 375 (1985)
Croes, L. M. **144,** 272 (1986)
144, 279 (1986)
Cronin, S. **145,** 202 (1986)
Cypionka, H. **143,** 203 (1985)
143, 396 (1986)
146, 63 (1986)
148, 144 (1987)

D

Dadarwal, K. R. **141,** 255 (1985)
Daldal, F. **142,** 93 (1985)
Dalton, H. **148,** 40 (1987)
Dam, K. van **146,** 358 (1986)
d'Amato, T. A. **149,** 365 (1987/88)
D'Amelio, E. D. **147,** 213 (1987)
Dancer, B. N. **146,** 323 (1986)
Dangel, W. **148,** 52 (1987)
150, 358 (1988)
Daniel, R. M. **141,** 63 (1985)
147, 21 (1987)
D'Ari, L. **143,** 311 (1985)
Dawson, K. A. **141,** 1 (1985)
Day, A. W. **146,** 207 (1986)
De Bont, J. A. M. **144,** 169 (1986)
145, 403 (1986)
de Koning, W. **147,** 375 (1987)
de la Rubia, T. **147,** 354 (1987)
De Philippis, R. **149,** 273 (1987/88)
Debeire, P. **146,** 377 (1986)
148, 193 (1987)
Deckers-Hebestreit, G. **148,** 187 (1987)
Deinema, M. H. **148,** 14 (1987)
Delteil, C. **144,** 286 (1986)
Demain, A. L. **142,** 51 (1985)
146, 46 (1986)
Denis, J. **141,** 195 (1985)
Derylo, M. **143,** 307 (1985)
Des Marais, D. J. **147,** 213 (1987)
Desjardins, A. E. **144,** 84 (1986)
Desmazeaud, M. J. **141,** 128 (1985)
Desrochers, M. **144,** 201 (1986)
Dhar, B. **147,** 121 (1987)
Diab, S. **150,** 387 (1988)
Diebold, R. J. **149,** 499 (1987/88)
Diekert, G. **144,** 386 (1986)
148, 305 (1987)
148, 52 (1987)
DiGuiseppe, J. A. **149,** 422 (1987/88)
Dijkema, C. **146,** 227 (1986)
Dijken van, J. P. **142,** 302 (1985)
Dijkhuizen, L. **142,** 113 (1985)
144, 116 (1986)
144, 272 (1986)
144, 279 (1986)
145, 62 (1986)
146, 346 (1986)
147, 375 (1987)
148, 314 (1987)
149, 459 (1987/88)
149, 534 (1987/88)
Dillon, R. J. **142,** 204 (1985)
Dilworth, M. J. **141,** 225 (1985)
148, 34 (1987)
149, 163 (1987/88)
149, 308 (1987/88)
Dingler, C. **148,** 242 (1987)
148, 247 (1987)
Dingler, Ch. **141,** 297 (1985)
141, 80 (1985)
147, 291 (1987)
Dinnbier, U. **150,** 348 (1988)
Distler, J. **150,** 184 (1988)
Doetsch, R. N. **142,** 101 (1985)
Doi, S. **149,** 507 (1987/88)
Dolfing, J. **149,** 102 (1987/88)
Dolle, R. **144,** 393 (1986)
149, 451 (1987/88)
Dominguez, A. **144,** 124 (1986)
Douglas, A. E. **145,** 80 (1986)
Douma, A. C. **143,** 237 (1985)
147, 37 (1987)
147, 42 (1987)
Döhler, K. **148,** 20 (1987)
149, 492 (1987/88)
Dörr, R. **145,** 329 (1986)
Drent, W. J. **147,** 152 (1987)
Drews, G. **141,** 239 (1985)
145, 378 (1986)
146, 284 (1986)
149, 12 (1987/88)
Driessen, M. **146,** 358 (1986)
Drift, C. van der **146,** 292 (1986)
150, 405 (1988)
Dubourguier, H. C. **145,** 142 (1986)
Dubourguier, H.-C. **144,** 242 (1986)
145, 248 (1986)
148, 193 (1987)
Duchene, A. **147,** 195 (1987)
Duchrow, M. **142,** 141 (1985)
149, 476 (1987/88)
Duda, V. I. **148,** 121 (1987)
Duigimbaye, C. **146,** 256 (1986)
Duine, J. A. **150,** 32 (1988)

Dunlap, P. V. **141,** 44 (1985)
Dunn, R. M. **146,** 323 (1986)
Dupouy, D. **144,** 286 (1986)
Durrands, P. K. **150,** 413 (1988)
Dutscho, R. **150,** 504 (1988)
Dutta, S. **146,** 166 (1986)
Dürre, P. **148,** 107 (1987)

E

Eberhard, A. **146,** 35 (1986)
Ecker, C. **145,** 280 (1986)
Eddy, C. K. **149,** 561 (1987/88)
Edwards, C. **145,** 347 (1986)
147, 68 (1987)
Edwards, M. R. **142,** 242 (1985)
Eggeling, L. **149,** 173 (1987/88)
Ehrlich, H. L. **150,** 426 (1988)
Eichler, B. **143,** 60 (1985)
146, 295 (1986)
149, 395 (1987/88)
Eikmanns, B. **142,** 175 (1985)
143, 266 (1985)
145, 162 (1986)
Elad, Y. **144,** 346 (1986)
Ellwood, D. C. **146,** 118 (1986)
147, 158 (1987)
150, 547 (1988)
Elmorjani, K. **146,** 186 (1986)
Emala, C. W. **142,** 101 (1985)
Emde, R. **149,** 142 (1987/88)
Enderlin, C. S. **142,** 229 (1985)
Engelhardt, G. **146,** 275 (1986)
Engelhardt, H. **144,** 196 (1986)
Engesser, K. H. **149,** 188 (1987/88)
149, 198 (1987/88)
Engesser, K.-H. **145,** 116 (1986)
145, 123 (1986)
150, 95 (1988)
Ensign, J. C. **147,** 383 (1987)
149, 24 (1987/88)
Entian, K.-D. **149,** 36 (1987/88)
Erdmann, N. **148,** 275 (1987)
Ernst, S. **150,** 590 (1988)
Escalante-Semerena, J. C. **145,** 153 (1986)
Ettlinger, L. **143,** 283 (1985)
Evans, C. T. **148,** 77 (1987)
Evans, J. C. **148,** 25 (1987)
Evers, D. **145,** 254 (1986)
Evers, M. **143,** 237 (1985)

F

Fani, R. **150,** 421 (1988)
Fardeau, M.-L. **144,** 381 (1986)
148, 128 (1987)
Fattom, A. **141,** 138 (1985)
Fauque, G. **150,** 296 (1988)
Feller, K. **143,** 256 (1985)
Ferguson, S. J. **142,** 403 (1985)
145, 191 (1986)
146, 159 (1986)
147, 340 (1987)
149, 47 (1987/88)
150, 131 (1988)
150, 138 (1988)
150, 602 (1988)
Fernandez, L. **150,** 523 (1988)
Fernández, R. **143,** 216 (1985)
Fernández, R. A. **143,** 192 (1985)
Fernández Velasco, J. G. **143,** 192 (1985)
Ferry, J. G. **142,** 148 (1985)
Fiala, G. **145,** 56 (1986)
Fiedler, F. **150,** 567 (1988)
Fillat, M. F. **150,** 160 (1988)
Filser, M. **144,** 355 (1986)
Fischer, A. **147,** 92 (1987)
149, 547 (1987/88)
Fischer, E. **145,** 334 (1986)
Fischer, H.-M. **144,** 355 (1986)
Fischer, U. **142,** 211 (1985)
142, 218 (1985)
142, 253 (1985)
148, 72 (1987)
149, 125 (1987/88)
149, 245 (1987/88)
Flammann, H. T. **148,** 226 (1987)
150, 567 (1988)
Flesch, G. **147,** 100 (1987)
Fletcher, M. **148,** 57 (1987)
Flieger, M. **150,** 438 (1988)
Flores, E. **142,** 1 (1985)
145, 215 (1986)
Foerster, H. F. **142,** 185 (1985)
Foisner, R. **144,** 41 (1986)
Foissner, I. **147,** 143 (1987)
Foss, J. G. **141,** 1 (1985)
Fracek, S. P. Jr. **142,** 317 (1985)
Fraisse, L. **150,** 381 (1988)
Franche, C. **148,** 172 (1987)
Franken, N. **142,** 121 (1985)
Franklin, M. **149,** 163 (1987/88)
Freudenberg, W. **150,** 254 (1988)
Friedberg, D. **150,** 278 (1988)
Friedrich, B. **149,** 471 (1987/88)
Friedrich, C. G. **147,** 346 (1987)
149, 130 (1987/88)
149, 471 (1987/88)
Fritz, K. E. **142,** 242 (1985)
Frunzke, K. **148,** 20 (1987)
149, 492 (1987/88)
Früh, R. **141,** 170 (1985)
Fründ, C. **148,** 178 (1987)
Fuchs, G. **141,** 229 (1985)
141, 399 (1985)
145, 162 (1986)
146, 301 (1986)
148, 202 (1987)
148, 213 (1987)
148, 218 (1987)
148, 264 (1987)
148, 52 (1987)
149, 62 (1987/88)
150, 358 (1988)
Fuhrmann, M. **142,** 342 (1985)
Fukui, S. **141,** 29 (1985)
Fukumori, Y. **148,** 95 (1987)
Fuller, R. C. **141,** 344 (1985)
148, 132 (1987)
150, 368 (1988)
Furter, R. **142,** 383 (1985)
Futo, S. **145,** 358 (1986)

G

Gad'on, N. **141,** 239 (1985)
Gaido, M. L. **146,** 338 (1986)
Gaillard, B. **148,** 150 (1987)
Gall, R. **143,** 147 (1985)
Gallori, E. **150,** 421 (1988)
Galzy, P. **146,** 115 (1986)
148, 162 (1987)
García Mendoza, C. **148,** 68 (1987)
Garcia, A. F. **141,** 239 (1985)
Garcia, J. L. **149,** 447 (1987/88)
Garcia, J.-L. **142,** 307 (1985)
García, A. F. **143,** 192 (1985)
García, E. **149,** 52 (1987/88)
García, J. S. **149,** 52 (1987/88)
Gardiner, R. B. **146,** 207 (1986)
Gascón, S. **147,** 231 (1987)
Gaudet, G. **148,** 150 (1987)
Gebhardt, N. A. **141,** 392 (1985)
Geerligs, G. **148,** 305 (1987)
Gekeler, W. **150,** 197 (1988)
Gemerden, H. van **146,** 362 (1986)
146, 52 (1986)
Genco, G. J. **145,** 136 (1986)
Genesen, S. Th. van **143,** 137 (1985)
Georgiou, C. D. **148,** 328 (1987)
Gerbaud, C. **146,** 115 (1986)
Ghannoum, M. A. **148,** 1 (1987)
Ghiorse, W. C. **145,** 126 (1986)
150, 289 (1988)
Ghosh, M. **143,** 297 (1985)
Giani, D. **145,** 259 (1986)
Giesbrecht, P. **141,** 309 (1985)
141, 315 (1985)
144, 110 (1986)
Giffhorn, F. **142,** 141 (1985)
149, 476 (1987/88)
Gil, M. L. **149,** 156 (1987/88)
Ginsburg, I. **144,** 110 (1986)
Giovannoni, S. J. **142,** 164 (1985)
147, 276 (1987)
147, 80 (1987)
Glazer, A. N. **150,** 482 (1988)
Gleeson, M. A. G. **147,** 375 (1987)
Glenn, A. R. **141,** 225 (1985)
148, 34 (1987)
149, 308 (1987/88)
Glover, H. E. **142,** 45 (1985)
Gochnauer, M. B. **143,** 365 (1986)
143, 370 (1986)
Godchaux, W. III **149,** 358 (1987/88)
Godchaux III W. **150,** 42 (1988)
Goldman, M. **150,** 394 (1988)
Golecki, J. R. **142,** 121 (1985)
142, 168 (1985)
148, 236 (1987)
Gomez-Moreno, C. **150,** 160 (1988)
Gommers, P. J. F. **150,** 117 (1988)
González, B. **149,** 389 (1987/88)
Gonzalez-Lopez, J. **147,** 354 (1987)
González-López, J. **150,** 113 (1988)
Goodman, H. J. K. **142,** 362 (1985)
Goodwin, P. M. **143,** 169 (1985)
Goosen, N. K. **150,** 165 (1988)
Gopinathan, K. P. **146,** 166 (1986)
Gotto, J. W. **141,** 40 (1985)
Gottschal, J. C. **147,** 152 (1987)
Gottschalk, G. **142,** 87 (1985)
143, 157 (1985)

Gottschalk, G. **143,** 42 (1985)
143, 47 (1985)
145, 85 (1986)
146, 245 (1986)
148, 107 (1987)
Gottwald, M. **143,** 42 (1985)
Goyal, A. **147,** 309 (1987)
Grace, D. **148,** 292 (1987)
Graham, P. H. **148,** 100 (1987)
Grant, B. R. **149,** 565 (1987/88)
Green, P. N. **146,** 263 (1986)
Greenberg, E. P. **150,** 289 (1988)
Greenfield, A. J. **145,** 191 (1986)
Gresshoff, P. M. **142,** 223 (1985)
148, 8 (1987)
Grether-Beck, S. **149,** 70 (1987/88)
Griffith, J. M. **149,** 565 (1987/88)
Griffiths, L. **147,** 364 (1987)
Grigorova, R. T. **150,** 496 (1988)
Grill, E. **150,** 197 (1988)
Grimme, L. H. **144,** 25 (1986)
144, 48 (1986)
144, 91 (1986)
147, 25 (1987)
Groenestijn, J. W. van **148,** 14 (1987)
Grogan, D. W. **150,** 363 (1988)
Gross, M. **149,** 372 (1987/88)
Grossmann, U. **145,** 329 (1986)
Gruber, K. **149,** 485 (1987/88)
Gruninger, S. E. **150,** 394 (1988)
Gruson, B. **146,** 377 (1986)
Gründig, M. W. **149,** 149 (1987/88)
Gualtieri, P. **145,** 303 (1986)
Guerin, B. **149,** 324 (1987/88)
Guerin, M. **149,** 324 (1987/88)
Guerrero, M. G. **141,** 105 (1985)
142, 1 (1985)
Guerrero, R. **143,** 178 (1985)
Gupta, S. C. **143,** 325 (1986)
Gupta, S. D. **141,** 164 (1985)
Gustafsson, L. **147,** 358 (1987)
Gutnick, D. **150,** 432 (1988)
Guy, M. **150,** 417 (1988)
Guy, R. **150,** 417 (1988)
Günther, H. **141,** 371 (1985)

H

Haahtela, K. **141,** 123 (1985)
Haas, D. **141,** 170 (1985)
150, 400 (1988)
Hadley, R. G. **142,** 248 (1985)
Hagemann, M. **148,** 275 (1987)
Hahn, M. **144,** 355 (1986)
Haith, C. E. **150,** 193 (1988)
Hamamoto, K. **142,** 109 (1985)
Hamilton, W. A. **150,** 26 (1988)
Hammer, B. A. **150,** 460 (1988)
Hammes, W. P. **144,** 175 (1986)
144, 181 (1986)
149, 220 (1987/88)
Hansen, B. **150,** 447 (1988)
Hansen, T. A. **145,** 272 (1986)
145, 277 (1986)
147, 249 (1987)
147, 321 (1987)
150, 296 (1988)
150, 552 (1988)
Hansen-Hagge, T. **141,** 353 (1985)
Hantke, K. **149,** 344 (1987/88)
Harder, W. **143,** 237 (1985)
144, 386 (1986)
145, 148 (1986)
145, 39 (1986)
145, 62 (1986)
147, 375 (1987)
147, 37 (1987)
147, 42 (1987)
148, 305 (1987)
148, 314 (1987)
149, 459 (1987/88)
149, 534 (1987/88)
150, 105 (1988)
Hardman, D. J. **150,** 441 (1988)
Harms, H. **141,** 214 (1985)
Harrington, A. **144,** 142 (1986)
146, 104 (1986)
Harris, J. E. **143,** 151 (1985)
149, 557 (1987/88)
Hart, A. **147,** 68 (1987)
Haselkorn, R. **150,** 61 (1988)
Hasmann, M. J. **146,** 275 (1986)
Hastings, J. W. **143,** 325 (1986)
Hasunuma, K. **150,** 203 (1988)
Hatakka, A. I. **141,** 22 (1985)
Hatanaka, S.-I. **144,** 15 (1986)
Hatchikian, E. C. **149,** 447 (1987/88)
Hatta, K. **146,** 309 (1986)
Hauser-Gerspach, I. **141,** 151 (1985)
Hawthornthwaite, A. M. **145,** 228 (1986)
Hayashi, H. **143,** 244 (1985)
Hayashi, S. **147,** 207 (1987)
Hazeu, W. **150,** 574 (1988)
Häder, D.-P. **141,** 159 (1985)
142, 397 (1985)
143, 100 (1985)
147, 179 (1987)
150, 20 (1988)
Häder, M. A. **150,** 20 (1988)
Hecker, M. **143,** 400 (1986)
150, 564 (1988)
Heda, G. D. **143,** 330 (1986)
Heflich, R. H. **143,** 105 (1985)
Hegewald, E. **148,** 260 (1987)
Hehenberger, A. **149,** 1 (1987/88)
Heim, C. **150,** 564 (1988)
Heindricks, R. **143,** 348 (1986)
Heinzel, P. **150,** 184 (1988)
Heitefuss, S. **149,** 476 (1987/88)
Hell, B. van **143,** 163 (1985)
Hellebust, J. A. **143,** 11 (1985)
Hendry, A. T. **149,** 87 (1987/88)
Henley, L. F. **145,** 266 (1986)
Hennecke, H. **142,** 342 (1985)
144, 355 (1986)
Henning, S. **144,** 175 (1986)
144, 181 (1986)
Herdman, M. **142,** 269 (1985)
Heresztyn, T. **146,** 96 (1986)
Hermans, J. G. F. **144,** 367 (1986)
Hermansson, M. **149,** 427 (1987/88)
Hernandez, L. M. **143,** 143 (1985)
Hernández, L. M. **146,** 221 (1986)
Herrero, E. **146,** 214 (1986)
148, 88 (1987)
Herrero, P. **143,** 216 (1985)
147, 231 (1987)
Herzberger, E. **150,** 37 (1988)
Higgisson, B. **144,** 142 (1986)
146, 104 (1986)
Hilgert, U. **150,** 595 (1988)
Hillebrand, S. J. W. **150,** 165 (1988)
Hino, S. **148,** 167 (1987)
Hinze, H. **145,** 27 (1986)
147, 105 (1987)
Hipkin, C. R. **144,** 263 (1986)
Hipkiss, A. R. **142,** 28 (1985)
147, 394 (1987)
Hippe, H. **143,** 270 (1985)
145, 85 (1986)
148, 107 (1987)
Hiraishi, A. **150,** 56 (1988)
Hiriyanna, K. T. **144,** 105 (1986)
Hirn, M. **144,** 207 (1986)
Hirsch, P. **145,** 361 (1986)
147, 92 (1987)
149, 255 (1987/88)
Hochstein, L. I. **145,** 202 (1986)
149, 365 (1987/88)
Hodson, R. C. **148,** 8 (1987)
Hoekstra, L. G. **145,** 272 (1986)
Hoffmann, H. **145,** 334 (1986)
Hofmann, C. **146,** 7 (1986)
Hoitink, C. W. G. **148,** 137 (1987)
Holder, U. **141,** 229 (1985)
Holland, A. J. **147,** 334 (1987)
Hollingsworth, R. **142,** 18 (1985)
Holmström, C. **145,** 1 (1986)
Holo, H. **143,** 94 (1985)
145, 173 (1986)
148, 292 (1987)
Holtel, A. **142,** 285 (1985)
Holthuijzen, Y. A. **144,** 258 (1986)
144, 398 (1986)
147, 285 (1987)
Holzer, H. **143,** 220 (1985)
145, 27 (1986)
147, 105 (1987)
147, 235 (1987)
150, 309 (1988)
Hommes, R. W. J. **143,** 163 (1985)
Hong, C. B. **147,** 117 (1987)
Hon-nami, H. **145,** 13 (1986)
Hon-nami, K. **145,** 13 (1986)
Hopcroft, D. H. **147,** 169 (1987)
Hoppert, M. **149,** 476 (1987/88)
Horemans, A. M. C. **150,** 165 (1988)
Hoult, R. C. **146,** 57 (1986)
Howarth, O. W. **146,** 263 (1986)
Hoyt, J. C. **145,** 153 (1986)
Höfer, M. **145,** 367 (1986)
Höflacher, B. **141,** 337 (1985)
Hrmová, M. **144,** 307 (1986)
Hu, C.-Z. **150,** 1 (1988)
Hubbard, J. A. M. **146,** 80 (1986)
Huber, R. **144,** 324 (1986)
149, 95 (1987/88)
150, 103 (1988)
Hughes, M. N. **146,** 80 (1986)
Hulsmans, E. **147,** 257 (1987)
Humbeck, C. **142,** 223 (1985)
Husmann, K. **150,** 313 (1988)
Huss, V. A. R. **145,** 329 (1986)
145, 80 (1986)
147, 221 (1987)
149, 1 (1987/88)
149, 515 (1987/88)
150, 509 (1988)
Huss-Danell, K. **144,** 233 (1986)
Huth, J. **147,** 240 (1987)
147, 245 (1987)

Hüdig, H. **145,** 378 (1986)
149, 12 (1987/88)
Hütter, R. **142,** 383 (1985)
Hyman, M. R. **143,** 302 (1985)
Hynes, M. F. **150,** 326 (1988)

I

Igarashi, Y. **141,** 198 (1985)
Imai, K. **149,** 106 (1987/88)
Imhoff, J. F. **143,** 32 (1985)
Ince, J. C. **146,** 151 (1986)
Ince, J. E. **141,** 209 (1985)
Irschik, H. **142,** 40 (1985)
Iser, J. R. **149,** 565 (1987/88)
Ishii, T. **149,** 413 (1987/88)
Ishikawa, T. **142,** 109 (1985)
Ivanova, T. L. **143,** 154 (1985)
Izumi, Y. **147,** 328 (1987)

J

Jackson, J. B. **142,** 403 (1985)
146, 159 (1986)
147, 340 (1987)
149, 47 (1987/88)
150, 131 (1988)
150, 138 (1988)
150, 602 (1988)
Jacob, J. S. **142,** 333 (1985)
146, 111 (1986)
Jacobitz, S. **145,** 372 (1986)
Jahn, O. **147,** 174 (1987)
Jahns, T. **145,** 306 (1986)
149, 377 (1987/88)
Jain, M. K. **144,** 350 (1986)
Janda, I. **149,** 81 (1987/88)
Jann, A. **150,** 400 (1988)
Jannasch, H. W. **141,** 181 (1985)
150, 103 (1988)
150, 193 (1988)
Jannsen, S. **142,** 211 (1985)
Javor, B. J. **149,** 433 (1987/88)
Jay, F. **146,** 130 (1986)
Jäger, K. **149,** 225 (1987/88)
Jeanjean, R. **144,** 207 (1986)
149, 417 (1987/88)
Jendrossek, D. **148,** 178 (1987)
Jensen, B. B. **145,** 241 (1986)
Jensen, R. A. **141,** 32 (1985)
143, 122 (1985)
144, 222 (1986)
147, 8 (1987)
149, 365 (1987/88)
149, 87 (1987/88)
Jensen, T. E. **144,** 317 (1986)
145, 107 (1986)
Jin, H. N. **149,** 308 (1987/88)
Jiráňová, A. **149,** 81 (1987/88)
Johnson, E. A. **150,** 460 (1988)
Johnson, J. L. **141,** 32 (1985)
Johnson, K. G. **143,** 365 (1986)
143, 370 (1986)
143, 379 (1986)
Jones, C. W. **141,** 95 (1985)
Jones, J. G. **144,** 35 (1986)
146, 1 (1986)
Jonker, R. **142,** 302 (1985)
Jorgensen, P. A. **142,** 229 (1985)
Joseph, C. M. **142,** 229 (1985)
145, 315 (1986)
150, 61 (1988)
Joset, F. **149,** 417 (1987/88)
150, 558 (1988)
Jucker, W. **143,** 283 (1985)
Jurasek, L. **144,** 201 (1986)
Jussofie, A. **146,** 245 (1986)
Jürgens, U. J. **142,** 168 (1985)
145, 254 (1986)
147, 300 (1987)
148, 72 (1987)
Jüttner, F. **141,** 337 (1985)
150, 580 (1988)

K

Kalisz, H. **147,** 235 (1987)
150, 309 (1988)
Kalkus, J. **149,** 476 (1987/88)
Kalsner, I. **149,** 527 (1987/88)
Kaltwasser, H. **145,** 306 (1986)
145, 51 (1986)
149, 377 (1987/88)
150, 85 (1988)
Kaluza, K. **142,** 342 (1985)
Kamen, M. D. **141,** 273 (1985)
Kametaka, S. **147,** 207 (1987)
Kantengwa, S. **141,** 204 (1985)
145, 311 (1986)
Kari, K. **141,** 123 (1985)
Kaspar, H. F. **147,** 334 (1987)
Kaspari, H. **144,** 67 (1986)
Kato, N. **150,** 155 (1988)
Kauffer, S. **148,** 187 (1987)
Kaufmann, N. **145,** 378 (1986)
Kaulfers, P.-M. **141,** 392 (1985)
Kauri, T. **144,** 191 (1986)
Kawai, F. **146,** 125 (1986)
Kawasumi, T. **141,** 198 (1985)
Kazakova, S. M. **149,** 112 (1987/88)
Kärgel, E. **147,** 245 (1987)
Kärst, U. **147,** 346 (1987)
Keen, G. A. **147,** 73 (1987)
Keevil, C. W. **146,** 118 (1986)
147, 158 (1987)
150, 547 (1988)
Kelley, R. L. **144,** 248 (1986)
144, 254 (1986)
Kelly, D. J. **146,** 159 (1986)
150, 131 (1988)
150, 138 (1988)
150, 602 (1988)
Kelly, D. P. **144,** 71 (1986)
146, 382 (1986)
149, 297 (1987/88)
149, 303 (1987/88)
149, 317 (1987/88)
149, 339 (1987/88)
Kelly, W. J. **147,** 169 (1987)
Keltjens, J. T. **150,** 405 (1988)
Kenealy, W. R. **141,** 187 (1985)
Kengen, S. W. M. **150,** 405 (1988)
Kennedy, M. C. **150,** 72 (1988)
Kent, H. M. **142,** 289 (1985)
Kepkay, P. E. **148,** 63 (1987)
Kerber, N. L. **143,** 192 (1985)
Kerby, N. W. **141,** 244 (1985)
143, 353 (1986)
150, 272 (1988)
Kerger, B. D. **149,** 255 (1987/88)
Kersten, W. **149,** 515 (1987/88)
Kessel, M. **142,** 21 (1985)
Kessler, E. **145,** 329 (1986)
147, 221 (1987)
149, 1 (1987/88)
150, 509 (1988)
Kiener, A. **143,** 147 (1985)
150, 249 (1988)
Kilian, S. **149,** 261 (1987/88)
Kim, J. M. **147,** 58 (1987)
King, G. F. **149,** 47 (1987/88)
150, 131 (1988)
150, 602 (1988)
Kitaoka, S. **149,** 30 (1987/88)
Kjelleberg, S. **142,** 326 (1985)
143, 6 (1985)
144, 340 (1986)
145, 220 (1986)
149, 427 (1987/88)
Kleef, M. A. G. van **150,** 32 (1988)
Kleiner, D. **142,** 285 (1985)
144, 102 (1986)
145, 159 (1986)
145, 287 (1986)
145, 306 (1986)
149, 377 (1987/88)
Klemme, J.-H. **144,** 219 (1986)
149, 249 (1987/88)
Klemps, R. **143,** 203 (1985)
Kletsova, L. V. **149,** 441 (1987/88)
Klis, F. M. **148,** 208 (1987)
Klont, B. **141,** 348 (1985)
142, 97 (1985)
Klug, G. **146,** 284 (1986)
Knackmuss, H. J. **149,** 188 (1987/88)
Knackmuss, H.-J. **145,** 116 (1986)
145, 123 (1986)
150, 171 (1988)
150, 78 (1988)
150, 95 (1988)
Kneifel, H. **148,** 260 (1987)
Knowles, C. J. **141,** 209 (1985)
146, 151 (1986)
Knox, M. R. **149,** 557 (1987/88)
Kobayashi, M. **146,** 309 (1986)
150, 89 (1988)
Kodama, T. **141,** 198 (1985)
Kohiyama, M. **149,** 175 (1987/88)
Kohler, H. P. E. **150,** 219 (1988)
Kohring, G.-W. **142,** 141 (1985)
Kokontis, J. **144,** 302 (1986)
Kolaczkowski, S. **146,** 111 (1986)
Kolar, H. **144,** 41 (1986)
Komai, Y. **145,** 9 (1986)
Kondratieva, E. N. **143,** 345 (1986)
Koning, W. de **143,** 237 (1985)
148, 314 (1987)
Konings, W. N. **141,** 348 (1985)
142, 97 (1985)
144, 258 (1986)
144, 398 (1986)
147, 285 (1987)
Konisky, J. **142,** 259 (1985)
Koops, H.-P. **141,** 214 (1985)

Kopecká, M. **143,** 387 (1986)
Kordel, M. **149,** 120 (1987/88)
Kortstee, G. J. J. **145,** 148 (1986)
König, H. **141,** 177 (1985)
144, 20 (1986)
144, 324 (1986)
145, 361 (1986)
148, 52 (1987)
König, W. A. **148,** 72 (1987)
Körner, H. **148,** 20 (1987)
149, 492 (1987/88)
Kössler, W. **145,** 287 (1986)
Kraft, B. **147,** 201 (1987)
Krauss, J. H. **150,** 584 (1988)
Kraut, M. **149,** 540 (1987/88)
Krämer, R. **146,** 370 (1986)
Kräutler, B. **149,** 268 (1987/88)
Kreger, D. R. **143,** 387 (1986)
Kremer, D. R. **147,** 249 (1987)
147, 321 (1987)
150, 296 (1988)
150, 552 (1988)
Kreutz, W. **141,** 325 (1985)
Kristjansson, J. K. **149,** 95 (1987/88)
Krone, F. A. **150,** 313 (1988)
Kroneck, P. M. H. **150,** 72 (1988)
Kronenberg, A. **141,** 364 (1985)
Kropinski, A. M. **150,** 289 (1988)
Kroppenstedt, R. **143,** 270 (1985)
Krotzky, A. **147,** 48 (1987)
Kröger, A. **144,** 147 (1986)
144, 78 (1986)
149, 572 (1987/88)
150, 447 (1988)
Krumbein, W. E. **143,** 67 (1985)
143, 72 (1985)
145, 259 (1986)
149, 76 (1987/88)
Krumholz, L. R. **143,** 313 (1986)
144, 8 (1986)
Kubicek, C. P. **141,** 266 (1985)
144, 41 (1986)
147, 88 (1987)
Kuchitsu, K. **148,** 83 (1987)
Kuenen, J. G. **144,** 398 (1986)
146, 192 (1986)
147, 285 (1987)
150, 117 (1988)
150, 574 (1988)
Kuhla, J. **141,** 297 (1985)
148, 242 (1987)
148, 247 (1987)
149, 509 (1987/88)
Kulkarni, R. K. **143,** 319 (1986)
Kundu, B. **141,** 57 (1985)
144, 237 (1986)
Kunert, J. **145,** 181 (1986)
150, 600 (1988)
Kunsch, C. A. **144,** 131 (1986)
Kurek, E. J. **143,** 277 (1985)
Kurland, C. G. **144,** 96 (1986)
Kurokawa, T. **148,** 95 (1987)
Kushner, D. J. **142,** 28 (1985)
144, 191 (1986)
Küpcü, Z. **146,** 19 (1986)
Küsel, A. C. **144,** 48 (1986)
144, 91 (1986)
147, 25 (1987)
Kwa, E. **144,** 110 (1986)

L

Laakmann-Ditges, G. **144,** 219 (1986)
149, 249 (1987/88)
Labischinski, H. **141,** 309 (1985)
141, 315 (1985)
Lacis, L. S. **150,** 48 (1988)
Laczkó, I. **141,** 112 (1985)
Lahav, M. **144,** 110 (1986)
Lamb, J. W. **144,** 355 (1986)
Lampreia, J. **150,** 296 (1988)
Lancaster, M. J. **147,** 158 (1987)
150, 547 (1988)
Landfald, B. **147,** 1 (1987)
Landrum, D. C. **146,** 134 (1986)
Lane, M. **144,** 29 (1986)
Langworthy, T. **149,** 255 (1987/88)
Langworthy, T. A. **144,** 324 (1986)
Lanthier, P. H. **143,** 365 (1986)
143, 370 (1986)
143, 379 (1986)
Large, P. J. **147,** 64 (1987)
Larkin, J. M. **145,** 71 (1986)
150, 126 (1988)
Larriba, G. **143,** 143 (1985)
146, 221 (1986)
Larsen, H. **147,** 309 (1987)
Larsen, P. I. **147,** 1 (1987)
Larsson, C. **147,** 358 (1987)
Lawford, H. G. **150,** 48 (1988)
Lawry, N. H. **144,** 317 (1986)
Leadbetter, E. R. **149,** 358 (1987/88)
150, 42 (1988)
Leal, J. A. **146,** 250 (1986)
Lebedeva, N. V. **143,** 345 (1986)
Lebedinsky, A. V. **148,** 121 (1987)
Lebertz, H. **150,** 11 (1988)
Leclerc, M. **146,** 115 (1986)
Lee, C.-K. **148,** 107 (1987)
Lee, M. J. **150,** 513 (1988)
Lee, Y. K. **150,** 529 (1988)
LeGall, J. **150,** 296 (1988)
Lehmann, V. **141,** 353 (1985)
Leibfritz, D. **144,** 48 (1986)
147, 25 (1987)
Leisinger, T. **141,** 170 (1985)
143, 147 (1985)
143, 253 (1985)
150, 400 (1988)
Lerp, C. **141,** 177 (1985)
Leto, K. J. **149,** 406 (1987/88)
Levering, P. R. **142,** 113 (1985)
144, 116 (1986)
144, 272 (1986)
144, 279 (1986)
146, 346 (1986)
149, 534 (1987/88)
Lewandowska, K. B. **146,** 80 (1986)
Leyva, A. **146,** 239 (1986)
Li, J. **150,** 1 (1988)
Liebetanz, R. **146,** 284 (1986)
Liesack, W. **145,** 361 (1986)
Lilley, R. McC. **142,** 262 (1985)
Lim, S. T. **142,** 393 (1985)
146, 142 (1986)
Limpinsel, E. **150,** 348 (1988)
Lin, X. **150,** 541 (1988)
Linder, D. **141,** 392 (1985)
Lindner, B. **141,** 353 (1985)
Lippi, D. **145,** 113 (1986)
Ljungdahl, L. G. **145,** 13 (1986)
149, 280 (1987/88)
Llobell, A. **144,** 187 (1986)
Lloyd, D. **148,** 25 (1987)
Lobo, A. L. **146,** 315 (1986)
Lohmeyer, M. **149,** 130 (1987/88)
149, 471 (1987/88)
Lombardo, A. **142,** 307 (1985)
Lopez, M. F. **143,** 209 (1985)
145, 209 (1986)
López, R. **149,** 52 (1987/88)
López-Boado, Y. S. **147,** 231 (1987)
López-Ruiz, A. **149,** 330 (1987/88)
Loppes, R. **143,** 348 (1986)
Lorkiewicz, Z. **143,** 307 (1985)
146, 341 (1986)
Lovell, C. R. **149,** 280 (1987/88)
Löchelt, S. **149,** 492 (1987/88)
Lu, W.-P. **149,** 297 (1987/88)
149, 303 (1987/88)
Ludwig, W. **142,** 342 (1985)
145, 391 (1986)
Lugtenberg, B. J. J. **143,** 225 (1985)
Lundell, D. J. **150,** 482 (1988)
Lupi, F. **149,** 384 (1987/88)
Luque, F. **148,** 231 (1987)
Lüderitz, O. **141,** 284 (1985)
Lüthy, P. **146,** 7 (1986)
Lynn, M. E. **148,** 115 (1987)

M

Ma, H. **141,** 266 (1985)
Macario, A. J. L. **142,** 311 (1985)
144, 20 (1986)
MacDonald, M. J. **142,** 152 (1985)
Mach, F. **143,** 400 (1986)
Mackay, M. W. **141,** 91 (1985)
MacKenzie, C. R. **145,** 91 (1986)
146, 68 (1986)
MacLeod, P. R. **142,** 248 (1985)
MacLeod, R. A. **142,** 248 (1985)
Macy, J. M. **142,** 61 (1985)
144, 147 (1986)
149, 572 (1987/88)
Madigan, M. T. **142,** 103 (1985)
143, 330 (1986)
Madueño, F. **141,** 105 (1985)
Maestrojuan, G. M. **149,** 291 (1987/88)
Magnin, J. P. **147,** 134 (1987)
Maharaj, R. **146,** 30 (1986)
Maheshwari, R. **141,** 164 (1985)
Mahro, B. **144,** 25 (1986)
144, 91 (1986)
Maier, R. J. **146,** 280 (1986)
Malmcrona-Friberg, K. **142,** 326 (1985)
144, 340 (1986)
Mañas, J. **149,** 81 (1987/88)
Mancinelli, R. L. **145,** 202 (1986)
Mancuso, C. A. **149,** 255 (1987/88)
Mandl, J. **143,** 248 (1985)
Manhart, A. **150,** 309 (1988)
Manian, S. S. **144,** 29 (1986)
Mann, N. H. **148,** 40 (1987)
Marchand, M. **150,** 224 (1988)
Mårdén, P. **142,** 326 (1985)
144, 340 (1986)

Mården, P. **149,** 427 (1987/88)
Marengo, T. **142,** 262 (1985)
Marrs, B. L. **144,** 375 (1986)
Marsh, P. D. **146,** 118 (1986)
Marshall, J. H. **147,** 263 (1987)
Martinez, J. P. **149,** 156 (1987/88)
Martinez-Cadena, G. **148,** 280 (1987)
Martinez-Toledo, M. V. **147,** 354 (1987)
Martinez-Toledo, V. **150,** 113 (1988)
Mas, J. **143,** 178 (1985)
146, 362 (1986)
Mason, J. **149,** 317 (1987/88)
Masters, R. A. **142,** 103 (1985)
Materassi, R. **149,** 273 (1987/88)
Matsuda, Y. **142,** 207 (1985)
146, 25 (1986)
Mauersberger, S. **147,** 240 (1987)
147, 245 (1987)
May, J. W. **147,** 263 (1987)
Mayberry, W. R. **141,** 1 (1985)
Mayer, A. **144,** 48 (1986)
147, 25 (1987)
Mayer, F. **146,** 245 (1986)
150, 504 (1988)
Mayer, H. **141,** 279 (1985)
143, 32 (1985)
144, 213 (1986)
146, 341 (1986)
149, 106 (1987/88)
149, 372 (1987/88)
150, 584 (1988)
McBath, P. **146,** 35 (1986)
McC. Lilley, R. **147,** 309 (1987)
McDermid, A. S. **146,** 118 (1986)
McDermott, T. R. **148,** 100 (1987)
McEldowney, S. **148,** 57 (1987)
McEwan, A. G. **142,** 403 (1985)
147, 340 (1987)
150, 131 (1988)
150, 602 (1988)
McFadden, B. A. **142,** 55 (1985)
McInerney, M. J. **147,** 389 (1987)
McKellar, R. C. **147,** 225 (1987)
150, 523 (1988)
McLaughlin, W. **144,** 408 (1986)
McPheat, W. L. **148,** 40 (1987)
Meade, J. **144,** 29 (1986)
Mecke, A. **150,** 343 (1988)
Mecke, D. **149,** 36 (1987/88)
Medina, J. R. **148,** 231 (1987)
Meeks, J. C. **142,** 229 (1985)
145, 315 (1986)
150, 61 (1988)
Meesters, T. M. **143,** 137 (1985)
146, 327 (1986)
Meile, L. **143,** 253 (1985)
Meißner, J. **148,** 72 (1987)
149, 125 (1987/88)
149, 245 (1987/88)
Mellor, H. Y. **148,** 34 (1987)
Menzel, U. **143,** 47 (1985)
Messner, P. **146,** 19 (1986)
Metz, R. **144,** 175 (1986)
144, 181 (1986)
Metzdorf, N. **150,** 85 (1988)
Meury, J. **149,** 232 (1987/88)
Meyer, L. **144,** 355 (1986)
Meyer, M. **141,** 377 (1985)
Meyer, O. **145,** 358 (1986)
145, 372 (1986)
147, 340 (1987)
149, 540 (1987/88)
Meyer, T. E. **141,** 273 (1985)
Michalski, W. P. **147,** 304 (1987)
Michiels, G. A. M. **146,** 292 (1986)
Mikolajczyk, E. **142,** 397 (1985)
Mikulík, K. **149,** 81 (1987/88)
Milewski, S. **145,** 234 (1986)
Miller, K. R. **142,** 333 (1985)
146, 111 (1986)
Miller, T. L. **141,** 116 (1985)
Min Kim, J. **145,** 322 (1986)
Minas, W. **150,** 432 (1988)
Minoda, Y. **141,** 198 (1985)
Miragall, F. **148,** 88 (1987)
149, 286 (1987/88)
Mishra, A. K. **143,** 297 (1985)
Mitchell, G. J. **144,** 35 (1986)
Miteva, V. I. **150,** 496 (1988)
Mitjushina, L. L. **148,** 121 (1987)
Mitra, T. **145,** 136 (1986)
Miyachi, S. **148,** 83 (1987)
Miyake, Y. **147,** 207 (1987)
Miyazaki, S. S. **147,** 328 (1987)
Mocha, M. **142,** 211 (1985)
Modi, M. **141,** 156 (1985)
Modi, V. V. **141,** 156 (1985)
Moll, H. **142,** 6 (1985)
Monter, U. **148,** 242 (1987)
148, 247 (1987)
Moore, D. J. **147,** 399 (1987)
Moreno, F. **143,** 216 (1985)
147, 231 (1987)
Moreno, J. **147,** 354 (1987)
150, 113 (1988)
Moreno, S. **142,** 370 (1985)
Morgan, H. W. **141,** 63 (1985)
147, 21 (1987)
Moriguchi, M. **144,** 15 (1986)
Morvan, H. **150,** 558 (1988)
Moseley, B. E. B. **141,** 91 (1985)
Mosterd, J. J. **150,** 405 (1988)
Moul, D. E. **144,** 313 (1986)
Moulin, G. **148,** 162 (1987)
Mountfort, D. O. **144,** 55 (1986)
147, 334 (1987)
Moura, J. J. G. **150,** 296 (1988)
Moya, A. **146,** 250 (1986)
Möller, B. **145,** 85 (1986)
Möller, D. **148,** 202 (1987)
Möller-Zinkhan, D. **150,** 145 (1988)
Muehlethaler, K. **146,** 130 (1986)
Munster, M. J. **146,** 323 (1986)
Mur, L. R. **142,** 66 (1985)
142, 72 (1985)
Murayama, T. **142,** 109 (1985)
Murillo, F. J. **150,** 209 (1988)
Murphy, M. G. **141,** 75 (1985)
Murray, P. A. **147,** 109 (1987)
149, 312 (1987/88)
Murrell, J. C. **150,** 489 (1988)
Murry, M. A. **145,** 209 (1986)
Mushegjan, M. S. **148,** 121 (1987)
Muth, E. **150,** 205 (1988)
Müller, H.-G. **147,** 240 (1987)
147, 245 (1987)
Müller, H.-M. **144,** 151 (1986)
Müller, R. H. **143,** 77 (1985)
144, 62 (1986)

N

Naes, H. **150,** 333 (1988)
Nagasawa, T. **149,** 413 (1987/88)
150, 89 (1988)
Nagata, S. **141,** 407 (1985)
150, 302 (1988)
Nakano, Y. **149,** 30 (1987/88)
Nakayama, M. **149,** 175 (1987/88)
Nanninga, H. J. **147,** 152 (1987)
Naumova, I. B. **146,** 256 (1986)
Nealson, K. H. **148,** 63 (1987)
Nederbragt, A. J. A. **148,** 208 (1987)
Neerven, A. R. W. van **149,** 335 (1987/88
Neijssel, O. M. **142,** 375 (1985)
143, 163 (1985)
147, 268 (1987)
148, 137 (1987)
Nelissen, R. L. H. **150,** 405 (1988)
Neuer, G. **141,** 364 (1985)
143, 185 (1985)
Neuß, B. **141,** 371 (1985)
Neužil, J. **150,** 438 (1988)
Nicholas, D. J. D. **141,** 57 (1985)
144, 237 (1986)
145, 20 (1986)
147, 304 (1987)
Nichols, P. **146,** 1 (1986)
Nichols, P. D. **149,** 255 (1987/88)
Nicolay, K. **147,** 37 (1987)
Niederberger, P. **142,** 383 (1985)
Niederman, R. A. **142,** 136 (1985)
Niedzielski, J. J. **146,** 204 (1986)
Nienhuis-Kuiper, H. E. **150,** 552 (1988)
Nieuwenhuis, B. J. W. M. **144,** 207 (1986
Nimer, N. A. **148,** 1 (1987)
150, 519 (1988)
Nishimura, M. **142,** 12 (1985)
Nitschmann, W. H. **141,** 330 (1985)
Niven, G. W. **150,** 272 (1988)
Noel, K. D. **149,** 499 (1987/88)
149, 561 (1987/88)
Nokhal, T.-H. **145,** 197 (1986)
Norris, P. R. **146,** 382 (1986)
Novaes-Ledieu, M. **148,** 68 (1987)
Nultsch, W. **142,** 180 (1985)
142, 397 (1985)
144, 268 (1986)
144, 393 (1986)
147, 370 (1987)
149, 168 (1987/88)
149, 451 (1987/88)
150, 343 (1988)

O

Ocker, L. A. **142,** 200 (1985)
O'Connor, L. **141,** 75 (1985)
Odham, G. **142,** 326 (1985)
144, 340 (1986)
149, 521 (1987/88)
Oelze, J. **141,** 151 (1985)
141, 297 (1985)
141, 80 (1985)
147, 291 (1987)
148, 132 (1987)
148, 236 (1987)

Oelze, J. **148,** 242 (1987)
148, 247 (1987)
149, 509 (1987/88)
149, 70 (1987/88)
O'Gara, F. **144,** 142 (1986)
144, 29 (1986)
146, 104 (1986)
O'Hara, G. W. **149,** 163 (1987/88)
Oh-hama, T. **148,** 83 (1987)
Ohmori, K. **150,** 203 (1988)
Ohmori, M. **150,** 203 (1988)
Ohshima, T. **141,** 407 (1985)
Ohya, H. **145,** 9 (1986)
Ojha, M. **141,** 204 (1985)
145, 311 (1986)
Okada, H. **144,** 137 (1986)
Okamura, K. **142,** 12 (1985)
O'Keefe, D. P. **149,** 406 (1987/88)
O'Keefe, T. **145,** 136 (1986)
Okker, R. J. H. **143,** 225 (1985)
Olave, I. **149,** 389 (1987/88)
Olijve, W. **149,** 534 (1987/88)
Olivero, I. **143,** 143 (1985)
146, 221 (1986)
Ollivier, B. **142,** 307 (1985)
144, 163 (1986)
149, 447 (1987/88)
Olsson, A.-K. **145,** 1 (1986)
Ong, K. K. **146,** 142 (1986)
Op den Camp, H. J. M. **146,** 292 (1986)
Oremland, R. S. **141,** 8 (1985)
Oren, A. **141,** 138 (1985)
145, 153 (1986)
Orme-Johnson, W. H. **150,** 249 (1988)
Ormerod, J. G. **143,** 94 (1985)
Otto, R. **141,** 348 (1985)
142, 97 (1985)
Oulevey, J. **144,** 166 (1986)
Ownby, J. D. **148,** 115 (1987)

P

Padan, E. **141,** 138 (1985)
Paice, M. G. **144,** 201 (1986)
Palanisamy, U. M. **146,** 142 (1986)
Paneque, A. **144,** 187 (1986)
149, 481 (1987/88)
Pankhania, I. P. **150,** 26 (1988)
Pankhurst, C. E. **141,** 14 (1985)
Panoff, J.-M. **150,** 558 (1988)
Papoutsakis, E. T. **149,** 214 (1987/88)
Parra, F. **150,** 209 (1988)
Parsonage, D. **145,** 191 (1986)
Pastini, A. **142,** 311 (1985)
Patchett, R. A. **141,** 95 (1985)
Patel, B. K. **147,** 21 (1987)
Patel, B. K. C. **141,** 63 (1985)
Patel, G. B. **145,** 91 (1986)
146, 68 (1986)
150, 267 (1988)
150, 338 (1988)
Paulsen, J. **144,** 78 (1986)
Paulus, H. **143,** 248 (1985)
Payne, W. J. **146,** 233 (1986)
149, 384 (1987/88)
Pecher, A. **141,** 359 (1985)
Peck, H. D. Jr **150,** 296 (1988)
Pedersen, A. **145,** 1 (1986)
Pedersen, K. **145,** 1 (1986)
Pedrós-Alió, C. **143,** 178 (1985)
Pees, E. **143,** 225 (1985)
Peillex, J.-P. **148,** 128 (1987)
Pellerin, P. **146,** 377 (1986)
Pemberton, J. M. **146,** 390 (1986)
Pennock, J. **150,** 452 (1988)
Perroud, B. **143,** 359 (1986)
Peschek, G. A. **141,** 330 (1985)
Peters, G. A. **142,** 229 (1985)
Peterson, S. **144,** 375 (1986)
Petroff, D. **149,** 291 (1987/88)
Pfau, J. **144,** 393 (1986)
Pfennig, N. **141,** 392 (1985)
143, 203 (1985)
143, 396 (1986)
146, 295 (1986)
147, 163 (1987)
147, 184 (1987)
149, 181 (1987/88)
149, 395 (1987/88)
149, 4 (1987/88)
Pfitzner, A. **147,** 88 (1987)
Pieper, D. H. **150,** 95 (1988)
Piepersberg, W. **150,** 184 (1988)
Pierson, B. K. **142,** 164 (1985)
143, 260 (1985)
Pietrosanti, T. **145,** 113 (1986)
Pietrosanti, W. **145,** 113 (1986)
Pinn, P. A. **143,** 151 (1985)
Planel, H. **144,** 286 (1986)
Platen, H. **149,** 136 (1987/88)
Plönzig, J. **146,** 396 (1986)
Pocard, J.-A. **143,** 359 (1986)
Podzuweit, H.-G. **146,** 332 (1986)
Pohla, H. **143,** 270 (1985)
Pohlig, G. **147,** 235 (1987)
Polman, J. K. **150,** 126 (1988)
Polsinelli, M. **150,** 421 (1988)
Poole, R. K. **146,** 80 (1986)
150, 465 (1988)
Post, A. F. **145,** 353 (1986)
149, 19 (1987/88)
150, 333 (1988)
Postgate, J. R. **142,** 289 (1985)
Postma, P. W. **143,** 163 (1985)
146, 358 (1986)
Potekhina, N. V. **146,** 256 (1986)
Potier, P. **142,** 28 (1985)
Potts, M. **141,** 51 (1985)
146, 87 (1986)
149, 225 (1987/88)
Potts, T. V. **145,** 136 (1986)
Powell, G. E. **141,** 133 (1985)
Prade, R. A. **143,** 37 (1985)
Prakash, D. **143,** 220 (1985)
147, 105 (1987)
Prantl, F. **142,** 383 (1985)
Prensier, G. **145,** 248 (1986)
146, 377 (1986)
148, 193 (1987)
149, 291 (1987/88)
Preobrazhenskaya, T. P. **146,** 256 (1986)
Prevost, D. **146,** 12 (1986)
Priefer, U. **150,** 326 (1988)
Priem, B. **150,** 558 (1988)
Prince, R. C. **150,** 193 (1988)
Prosser, J. I. **147,** 73 (1987)
Prusti, R. K. **147,** 117 (1987)
Przybyla, A. **149,** 280 (1987/88)
Pucheu, N. L. **143,** 192 (1985)
Pühler, A. **148,** 298 (1987)

Q

Quentmeier, A. **141,** 85 (1985)
Quilter, J. A. **141,** 95 (1985)

R

Rabenhorst, J. **147,** 315 (1987)
Radcliffe, C. W. **142,** 136 (1985)
Radler, F. **149,** 261 (1987/88)
150, 37 (1988)
Radwan, S. S. **148,** 1 (1987)
Radziejewska-Lebrecht, J. **144,** 213 (1986
Ramakrishnan, T. **144,** 105 (1986)
Ramasamy, K. **144,** 254 (1986)
Ramírez, M. **146,** 221 (1986)
Ramkrishna, K. **147,** 121 (1987)
Ramos, J. **143,** 88 (1985)
Ramos, J. L. **141,** 105 (1985)
Ramos-Cormenzana, A. **147,** 354 (1987)
150, 113 (1988)
Rao, A. S. **141,** 143 (1985)
Rapp, B. J. **146,** 134 (1986)
Ras, J. **150,** 595 (1988)
Ratomahenina, R. **146,** 115 (1986)
Raynal, A. **146,** 115 (1986)
Rechsteiner, T. **143,** 147 (1985)
Redlinger, T. E. **141,** 344 (1985)
Reed, R. H. **143,** 290 (1985)
147, 399 (1987)
Rees, D. **146,** 57 (1986)
Reese, C. P. **143,** 325 (1986)
Reeve, J. N. **143,** 253 (1985)
Regensburger, B. **144,** 355 (1986)
Reh, M. **145,** 280 (1986)
Reichenbach, H. **142,** 40 (1985)
145, 391 (1986)
Reineke, W. **150,** 78 (1988)
150, 95 (1988)
Reinicke, B. **141,** 309 (1985)
Reuter, G. **147,** 174 (1987)
150, 584 (1988)
Reuter, W. **150,** 534 (1988)
Revilla, E. **144,** 187 (1986)
Revsbech, N. P. **147,** 80 (1987)
Rhiel, E. **143,** 117 (1985)
147, 370 (1987)
Ribbons, D. W. **149,** 198 (1987/88)
Richardson, D. J. **146,** 159 (1986)
149, 47 (1987/88)
150, 131 (1988)
150, 138 (1988)
150, 602 (1988)
Rico, H. **148,** 88 (1987)
149, 286 (1987/88)
Riege, P. **147,** 240 (1987)
Riegman, R. **142,** 72 (1985)
Riegmann, R. **142,** 66 (1985)
Rieth, M. **150,** 254 (1988)
Rietschel, E. Th. **141,** 284 (1985)
142, 6 (1985)
Rivero, F. **145,** 290 (1986)
Robb, F. T. **146,** 30 (1986)
Robson, R. L. **146,** 74 (1986)
Rodionov, Y. V. **143,** 345 (1986)
Rodriguez, L. **145,** 104 (1986)
Rodriguez, M. **149,** 106 (1987/88)

Rodriguez-Leiva, M. **149,** 401 (1987/88)
Rodriguez-Navarro, A. **143,** 88 (1985)
Rodriguez, L. **142,** 370 (1985)
Rogers, L. J. **146,** 57 (1986)
Roggentin, T. **149,** 547 (1987/88)
Rohde, M. **150,** 504 (1988)
Rohmer, M. **147,** 100 (1987)
Roitsch, T. **142,** 34 (1985)
143, 233 (1985)
144, 245 (1986)
Roldán, J. M. **143,** 111 (1985)
149, 330 (1987/88)
Romanova, N. I. **143,** 20 (1985)
Romero, F. **143,** 111 (1985)
149, 330 (1987/88)
Romero, J. M. **142,** 1 (1985)
Romero, O. **143,** 192 (1985)
Romesser, J. A. **149,** 406 (1987/88)
Rosati, G. **145,** 303 (1986)
Rosen, J. J. **145,** 315 (1986)
Rosenberg, E. **142,** 51 (1985)
Rostas, K. **144,** 334 (1986)
Rothe, B. **147,** 92 (1987)
Rouvière, P. E. **148,** 253 (1987)
150, 208 (1988)
150, 477 (1988)
Rowell, P. **141,** 244 (1985)
143, 353 (1986)
148, 321 (1987)
150, 272 (1988)
Rowlands, C. **148,** 25 (1987)
Roy, F. **145,** 142 (1986)
Rozen, A. **145,** 187 (1986)
Röhl, F. **147,** 315 (1987)
Röhr, M. **141,** 266 (1985)
147, 88 (1987)
Römermann, D. **149,** 471 (1987/88)
Rubio, M. A. **145,** 116 (1986)
145, 123 (1986)
149, 198 (1987/88)
Ruddat, M. **144,** 302 (1986)
Rudolph, K. **149,** 372 (1987/88)
Rudulier, D. Le **143,** 359 (1986)
Ruiz, T. **145,** 104 (1986)
Ruiz-Argüeso, T. **146,** 239 (1986)
Ruiz-Herrera, J. **148,** 280 (1987)
149, 156 (1987/88)
Ruíz, T. **142,** 370 (1985)
Rupérez, P. **146,** 250 (1986)
Russa, R. **141,** 284 (1985)
146, 341 (1986)
Rutgers, M. **142,** 66 (1985)
Rühlemann, M. **141,** 399 (1985)

S

Sadhu, C. **146,** 166 (1986)
Sadowsky, M. J. **144,** 334 (1986)
Sahar, E. **150,** 432 (1988)
Sahl, H.-G. **141,** 249 (1985)
149, 120 (1987/88)
Sahm, H. **144,** 296 (1986)
146, 105 (1986)
149, 173 (1987/88)
Saito, T. **142,** 207 (1985)
146, 25 (1986)
Sakazawa, C. **150,** 155 (1988)
Salimath, P. V. **141,** 279 (1985)
Salkinoja-Salonen, M. **141,** 123 (1985)
Sallal, A.-K. **148,** 1 (1987)
150, 519 (1988)
Sallis, P. J. **150,** 441 (1988)
Samain, E. **144,** 242 (1986)
145, 142 (1986)
145, 248 (1986)
San Jose, C. **147,** 225 (1987)
San José, C. **150,** 523 (1988)
Sánchez, E. **148,** 68 (1987)
Sánchez, Y. **142,** 370 (1985)
Sandmann, G. **145,** 76 (1986)
150, 160 (1988)
150, 590 (1988)
Sann, R. **148,** 242 (1987)
148, 247 (1987)
Sansome-Smith, A. W. **143,** 302 (1985)
Santero, E. **148,** 231 (1987)
Sára, M. **146,** 19 (1986)
149, 527 (1987/88)
Sauerstein, J. **147,** 174 (1987)
Sawers, G. **148,** 44 (1987)
Sawers, R. G. **149,** 240 (1987/88)
Schabtach, E. **147,** 276 (1987)
Schauder, R. **145,** 162 (1986)
148, 202 (1987)
148, 218 (1987)
Schauer, R. **150,** 584 (1988)
Schäfer, S. **146,** 301 (1986)
Scheer, E. **149,** 173 (1987/88)
Scheer, H. **146,** 267 (1986)
Scheffers, W. A. **142,** 302 (1985)
Schenk, S. U. **149,** 580 (1987/88)
Scheuerman, P. R. **150,** 320 (1988)
Schiefer-Ullrich, H. **143,** 26 (1985)
Schimz, K.-L. **146,** 105 (1986)
Schineller, J. B. **146,** 35 (1986)
Schink, B. **142,** 295 (1985)
143, 52 (1985)
143, 60 (1985)
144, 291 (1986)
145, 396 (1986)
147, 321 (1987)
149, 136 (1987/88)
149, 142 (1987/88)
Schlegel, H. G. **141,** 377 (1985)
148, 178 (1987)
Schlegel, H.-G. **145,** 197 (1986)
145, 280 (1986)
Schleifer, K. H. **142,** 121 (1985)
146, 275 (1986)
Schlesner, H. **145,** 361 (1986)
149, 255 (1987/88)
Schlosser, U. **144,** 1 (1986)
Schmid, R. **148,** 187 (1987)
150, 348 (1988)
Schmidt, D.-E. **141,** 229 (1985)
Schmidt, E. **150,** 78 (1988)
Schmidt, H. **150,** 215 (1988)
Schmidt, J. P. **150,** 320 (1988)
Schmidt, T. M. **144,** 158 (1986)
145, 71 (1986)
Schneider, C. **148,** 264 (1987)
Schnell, J. **150,** 254 (1988)
Scholin, C. **150,** 1 (1988)
Schönfeld, M. **145,** 187 (1986)
Schönheit, P. **142,** 354 (1985)
146, 181 (1986)
146, 370 (1986)
147, 190 (1987)
150, 447 (1988)
Schrader, E. **144,** 386 (1986)
Schramek, S. **142,** 6 (1985)
Schreiber, G. **144,** 41 (1986)
Schriek, U. **145,** 32 (1986)
Schroeter, A. **143,** 400 (1986)
Schröder, I. **144,** 147 (1986)
149, 572 (1987/88)
Schuchart, H. **142,** 180 (1985)
Schulman, H. M. **146,** 12 (1986)
Schulz, B. **145,** 367 (1986)
Schulz, H. **148,** 52 (1987)
Schunck, W.-H. **147,** 240 (1987)
147, 245 (1987)
Schwarz, H. **145,** 334 (1986)
Schwarzwälder, E. **147,** 221 (1987)
Schwenen, L. **147,** 201 (1987)
Schwenn, J. D. **145,** 32 (1986)
150, 313 (1988)
Schwien, U. **150,** 78 (1988)
Scott, R. I. **150,** 465 (1988)
Sebban, P. **146,** 186 (1986)
Seidl, P. H. **142,** 121 (1985)
146, 275 (1986)
Seijffers, J. **150,** 278 (1988)
Seitz, H.-J. **146,** 63 (1986)
149, 350 (1987/88)
150, 282 (1988)
Sekiguchi, J. **146,** 353 (1986)
Selyakh, I. O. **143,** 20 (1985)
Semmler, R. **141,** 177 (1985)
Sentandreu, R. **146,** 214 (1986)
148, 88 (1987)
149, 156 (1987/88)
149, 286 (1987/88)
Seydel, U. **141,** 353 (1985)
Shah, K. S. **141,** 156 (1985)
Shamsuzzaman, K. **147,** 225 (1987)
Shapleigh, J. P. **146,** 233 (1986)
149, 384 (1987/88)
Sharak Genthner, B. R. **141,** 219 (1985)
Sharp, R. J. **146,** 323 (1986)
Shashkov, A. S. **146,** 256 (1986)
Shaw, C. H. **141,** 14 (1985)
Shears, J. H. **143,** 302 (1985)
Sherlock, L. A. **147,** 64 (1987)
Shiba, H. **141,** 198 (1985)
Shill, D. A. **143,** 82 (1985)
Shilo, M. **142,** 21 (1985)
150, 387 (1988)
Shimada, K. **143,** 244 (1985)
Shimao, M. **150,** 155 (1988)
Shimizu, S. **145,** 322 (1986)
147, 58 (1987)
Shinmen, Y. **145,** 322 (1986)
Sianoudis, J. **144,** 48 (1986)
147, 25 (1987)
Sibley, M. H. **149,** 43 (1987/88)
Sijmons, P. C. **148,** 208 (1987)
Simon, H. **150,** 381 (1988)
Simon, J.-P. **145,** 386 (1986)
Sindhu, S. S. **141,** 255 (1985)
Singh, R. K. **150,** 237 (1988)
Singleton, R. Jr. **141,** 195 (1985)
Sirevåg, R. **145,** 173 (1986)
Sista, P. R. **144,** 334 (1986)
Sittig, M. **147,** 92 (1987)
149, 255 (1987/88)
Sjoblad, R. D. **142,** 101 (1985)
Skorupska, A. **143,** 307 (1985)
Sleytr, U. B. **144,** 324 (1986)
146, 19 (1986)

Sleytr, U. B. **149,** 485 (1987/88)
149, 527 (1987/88)
Sloan, J. **147,** 263 (1987)
Slos, P. **145,** 386 (1986)
Smida, J. **149,** 547 (1987/88)
Smith, A. J. **146,** 57 (1986)
Smith, C. M. **148,** 29 (1987)
Smith, E. **142,** 18 (1985)
Smith, J. L. **144,** 131 (1986)
Smith, O. H. **149,** 561 (1987/88)
Smith, R. L. **141,** 8 (1985)
Smith, U. **146,** 111 (1986)
Smits, J. P. **144,** 169 (1986)
149, 207 (1987/88)
Smits, R. A. M. M. **146,** 292 (1986)
Soda, K. **141,** 407 (1985)
Soeder, C. J. **148,** 260 (1987)
Song, P.-S. **147,** 117 (1987)
Sougakoff, W. **149,** 175 (1987/88)
Sowers, K. R. **142,** 148 (1985)
Spormann, A. M. **150,** 26 (1988)
150, 374 (1988)
Sprott, G. D. **150,** 338 (1988)
Sray, W. A. **146,** 280 (1986)
St. Leger, R. J. **150,** 413 (1988)
Stackebrandt, E. **142,** 342 (1985)
143, 270 (1985)
145, 391 (1986)
147, 13 (1987)
147, 92 (1987)
149, 547 (1987/88)
150, 244 (1988)
Stadnichuk, I. N. **143,** 20 (1985)
Staehelin, L. A. **141,** 290 (1985)
Stahl, D. A. **142,** 164 (1985)
Stahl, H. G. **142,** 200 (1985)
Stal, L. J. **143,** 67 (1985)
143, 72 (1985)
149, 76 (1987/88)
150, 224 (1988)
Staley, J. T. **149,** 335 (1987/88)
Stalon, V. **145,** 386 (1986)
150, 400 (1988)
Stam, H. **143,** 196 (1985)
150, 595 (1988)
Stam, W. T. **142,** 340 (1985)
Stams, A. J. M. **145,** 272 (1986)
145, 277 (1986)
Stark, G. **149,** 12 (1987/88)
Stark, W. **146,** 130 (1986)
Steele, D. B. **143,** 319 (1986)
Steensma, M. **146,** 346 (1986)
Stefess, G. C. **146,** 192 (1986)
Steffens, K. **148,** 187 (1987)
Steinberg, N. **142,** 229 (1985)
Steinbüchel, A. **148,** 178 (1987)
Steiner, R. **146,** 267 (1986)
Steinmetz, M. A. **142,** 253 (1985)
Stenström, T.-A. **143,** 6 (1985)
Stetter, K. O. **144,** 324 (1986)
145, 56 (1986)
149, 95 (1987/88)
150, 103 (1988)
Stewart, W. D. P. **141,** 244 (1985)
142, 269 (1985)
143, 353 (1986)
145, 228 (1986)
147, 399 (1987)
148, 321 (1987)
150, 272 (1988)
Stieb, M. **144,** 291 (1986)
Stipanovic, R. D. **142,** 234 (1985)
Stokley, K. E. **150,** 193 (1988)
Stolp, H. **142,** 34 (1985)
142, 77 (1985)
143, 233 (1985)
144, 245 (1986)
Stolz, J. F. **142,** 317 (1985)
Stouthamer, A. H. **143,** 196 (1985)
144, 96 (1986)
150, 595 (1988)
Stowers, M. D. **143,** 319 (1986)
Stöckl, D. **147,** 201 (1987)
Stránský, Z. **150,** 600 (1988)
Straus, N. A. **150,** 230 (1988)
150, 237 (1988)
Streekstra, H. **147,** 268 (1987)
148, 137 (1987)
Strnadová, M. **145,** 97 (1986)
Strobl, J. S. **146,** 338 (1986)
Strohl, W. R. **142,** 275 (1985)
142, 279 (1985)
144, 158 (1986)
145, 71 (1986)
Strohmaier, F. E. **141,** 8 (1985)
Strøm, A. R. **147,** 1 (1987)
Strydom, E. **142,** 362 (1985)
Studer, D. **144,** 355 (1986)
Stulp, B. K. **142,** 340 (1985)
146, 1 (1986)
Stults, L. W. **146,** 280 (1986)
Stumm, C. K. **144,** 367 (1986)
150, 165 (1988)
Stupperich, E. **141,** 229 (1985)
141, 399 (1985)
149, 268 (1987/88)
Suenaga, S. **144,** 15 (1986)
Sugai, M. **146,** 309 (1986)
Suginaka, H. **147,** 207 (1987)
Sulter, G. J. **147,** 42 (1987)
Sundman, V. **141,** 123 (1985)
Sutherland, J. M. **142,** 269 (1985)
Suylen, G. M. H. **146,** 192 (1986)
Switzer, J. M. **150,** 282 (1988)
Sydnes, L. K. **147,** 1 (1987)
Szabó, I. **150,** 105 (1988)
Szalay, A. A. **142,** 248 (1985)
Szewzyk, R. **147,** 163 (1987)

T

Takakuwa, S. **149,** 57 (1987/88)
Takamiya, K. **142,** 12 (1985)
143, 15 (1985)
Tanaka, A. **141,** 29 (1985)
144, 137 (1986)
Tanaka, H. **144,** 15 (1986)
Tanaka, K. **149,** 181 (1987/88)
150, 155 (1988)
Tasumi, M. **143,** 244 (1985)
Tatra, P. K. **143,** 169 (1985)
Tauchi, H. **148,** 167 (1987)
Tauschel, H.-D. **141,** 303 (1985)
148, 155 (1987)
148, 159 (1987)
Tautz, C. **141,** 371 (1985)
Tegtmeyer, B. **143,** 32 (1985)
Teixeira de Mattos, M. J. **147,** 268 (1987)
148, 137 (1987)
Tel-Or, E. **145,** 187 (1986)
Tempest, D. W. **142,** 375 (1985)
143, 163 (1985)
147, 268 (1987)
148, 137 (1987)
150, 452 (1988)
Ten Brink, B. **141,** 348 (1985)
Terekhova, L. P. **146,** 256 (1986)
Terenzi, H. F. **143,** 37 (1985)
Tharanathan, R. N. **141,** 279 (1985)
Thauer, R. K. **141,** 392 (1985)
142, 175 (1985)
143, 266 (1985)
144, 147 (1986)
144, 78 (1986)
145, 162 (1986)
148, 202 (1987)
150, 145 (1988)
150, 26 (1988)
150, 374 (1988)
Thiel, T. **149,** 466 (1987/88)
Thiele, O. W. **144,** 166 (1986)
Thierfelder, H. **142,** 223 (1985)
Thomas, I. **148,** 193 (1987)
Thomas, J.-C. **146,** 186 (1986)
Thomas, P. H. **142,** 81 (1985)
Thomm, M. **144,** 324 (1986)
Thöny, B. **142,** 342 (1985)
Thurston, C. F. **145,** 266 (1986)
Tiedje, J. M. **149,** 102 (1987/88)
Tiesma, L. **144,** 272 (1986)
146, 346 (1986)
Tietz, A. **141,** 138 (1985)
Tisa, L. S. **147,** 383 (1987)
149, 24 (1987/88)
Toki, S.-i. **147,** 328 (1987)
Torres-Ruiz, J. A. **142,** 55 (1985)
Torrey, J. G. **143,** 209 (1985)
145, 209 (1986)
Tortolero, M. **148,** 231 (1987)
Touzel, J. P. **149,** 291 (1987/88)
Tran-Din, K. **142,** 87 (1985)
Träder, K. **143,** 400 (1986)
Träger, L. **143,** 256 (1985)
Tributsch, H. **149,** 401 (1987/88)
Trudinger, P. A. **141,** 273 (1985)
Trüper, H. G. **141,** 384 (1985)
145, 181 (1986)
145, 295 (1986)
147, 406 (1987)
Tsang, J. S. H. **150,** 441 (1988)
Tschech, A. **143,** 52 (1985)
145, 396 (1986)
148, 213 (1987)
150, 358 (1988)
Tsubo, Y. **142,** 207 (1985)
Tsuzuki, M. **148,** 83 (1987)
Tsygankov, Y. D. **149,** 112 (1987/88)
149, 441 (1987/88)
Tubia, T. de la **150,** 113 (1988)
Tudor, J. J. **149,** 422 (1987/88)
Tunlid, A. **142,** 326 (1985)
144, 340 (1986)
149, 521 (1987/88)
Turbanti, L. **150,** 421 (1988)
Turova, T. P. **143,** 154 (1985)
Tweel, W. J. J. van den **149,** 207 (1987/88
150, 471 (1988)

U

Ueda, M. **141,** 29 (1985)
144, 137 (1986)
Uffen, R. L. **149,** 312 (1987/88)
Uhlenhut, G. J. **143,** 77 (1985)
Unden, G. **147,** 195 (1987)
150, 499 (1988)
Uno, I. **142,** 109 (1985)
Urdaci, M. C. **150,** 224 (1988)

V

Vakeria, D. **145,** 228 (1986)
Valentin, E. **146,** 214 (1986)
Valentín, E. **148,** 88 (1987)
Valeur, A. **149,** 521 (1987/88)
Valois, F. W. **144,** 1 (1986)
Van Breemen, J. F. L. **144,** 258 (1986)
144, 398 (1986)
Van Bruggen, E. F. J. **144,** 258 (1986)
Van Bruggen, J. J. A. **144,** 367 (1986)
Van Den Ende, H. **148,** 208 (1987)
van den Heuvel, M. H. M. J. **147,** 30 (1987)
Van den Tweel, W. J. J. **144,** 169 (1986)
Van der Klei, I. J. **145,** 39 (1986)
Van der Pas, R. K. **150,** 574 (1988)
Van Dijken, J. P. **145,** 148 (1986)
van Dissel-Emiliani, F. F. M. **147,** 285 (1987)
Van Ginkel, C. G. **145,** 403 (1986)
Van Hove, E. M. **144,** 367 (1986)
Van Laere, A. **150,** 109 (1988)
Van Laere, A. J. **145,** 290 (1986)
147, 257 (1987)
Van Verseveld, H. W. **144,** 96 (1986)
Vančura, A. **150,** 438 (1988)
Vančurová, I. **150,** 438 (1988)
Vander Wauven, C. **145,** 386 (1986)
150, 400 (1988)
VanEtten, H. D. **144,** 84 (1986)
Varga, A. R. **141,** 290 (1985)
Vargas, A. **142,** 275 (1985)
142, 279 (1985)
Vasiliadis, G. E. **147,** 263 (1987)
Väisänen, O. **141,** 123 (1985)
Veal, D. **142,** 157 (1985)
Veenhuis, M. **143,** 237 (1985)
145, 39 (1986)
147, 37 (1987)
147, 42 (1987)
150, 105 (1988)
150, 296 (1988)
Vega, R. **144,** 124 (1986)
Vela, G. R. **150,** 113 (1988)
Ventura, S. **149,** 273 (1987/88)
Verbelen, J.-P. **149,** 330 (1987/88)
Verma, D. P. S. **144,** 334 (1986)
Verseveld, H. W. van **143,** 196 (1985)
Vesper, S. J. **150,** 15 (1988)
Vicuña, R. **149,** 389 (1987/88)
Viebrock, A. **149,** 492 (1987/88)
Vignais, P. M. **147,** 134 (1987)
Vije, J. **141,** 348 (1985)
Villanueva, J. R. **142,** 370 (1985)
Vinci, V. A. **144,** 158 (1986)
145, 71 (1986)
Vink, B. **142,** 248 (1985)
Visser, J. **146,** 227 (1986)
Vladut-Talor, M. **144,** 191 (1986)
Vlerken, M. M. A. van **150,** 595 (1988)
Vogel, R. F. **149,** 36 (1987/88)
Vogels, G. D. **144,** 367 (1986)
150, 165 (1988)
150, 405 (1988)
Volc, J. **150,** 438 (1988)
Vonshak, A. **150,** 417 (1988)
150, 529 (1988)
Völker, U. **150,** 564 (1988)
Vries, W. de **150,** 595 (1988)
Vršanská, M. **144,** 307 (1986)

W

Wagener, S. **149,** 4 (1987/88)
Wagner, R. **147,** 295 (1987)
Wakasugi, A. **144,** 15 (1986)
Walker, M. J. **146,** 390 (1986)
Wall, J. D. **141,** 219 (1985)
146, 134 (1986)
Walsby, A. E. **143,** 290 (1985)
Walsh, C. T. **150,** 249 (1988)
Walsh, D. **141,** 75 (1985)
Wang, R. **145,** 20 (1986)
Wanner, G. **146,** 267 (1986)
Ward, B. B. **147,** 126 (1987)
Ward, D. M. **147,** 80 (1987)
Waselefsky, D. M. **141,** 187 (1985)
Watanabe, F. **149,** 30 (1987/88)
Watanabe, H. **145,** 342 (1986)
Watanabe, M. **149,** 507 (1987/88)
Waterbury, J. B. **144,** 1 (1986)
Watson, St. W. **144,** 1 (1986)
Wayne, L. G. **149,** 480 (1987/88)
Weathers, P. J. **146,** 204 (1986)
Weber, J. **144,** 355 (1986)
Webster, D. A. **148,** 328 (1987)
Wecke, J. **141,** 315 (1985)
144, 110 (1986)
Weckesser, J. **141,** 279 (1985)
142, 168 (1985)
143, 32 (1985)
145, 254 (1986)
147, 300 (1987)
148, 226 (1987)
148, 72 (1987)
149, 125 (1987/88)
149, 245 (1987/88)
150, 567 (1988)
150, 584 (1988)
Weenk, G. **149,** 534 (1987/88)
Wehmeyer, U. **149,** 547 (1987/88)
Wehrmeyer, W. **150,** 534 (1988)
Weimer, P. J. **143,** 130 (1985)
Wein, K. H. **150,** 509 (1988)
Weisshaar, H. **142,** 349 (1985)
Welte, W. **141,** 325 (1985)
Werbitzky, O. **150,** 184 (1988)
Werner, D. **142,** 223 (1985)
147, 48 (1987)
149, 580 (1987/88)
Wetzstein, H.-G. **143,** 157 (1985)
147, 340 (1987)
Wheeler, M. H. **142,** 234 (1985)
White, D. C. **146,** 1 (1986)
149, 255 (1987/88)
White, G. L. **143,** 105 (1985)
White, R. H. **143,** 1 (1985)
150, 541 (1988)
Whitehead, P. R. **141,** 70 (1985)
Whitman, W. B. **142,** 259 (1985)
Widdel, F. **143,** 203 (1985)
145, 162 (1986)
146, 170 (1986)
146, 177 (1986)
148, 218 (1987)
148, 264 (1987)
148, 286 (1987)
150, 178 (1988)
150, 254 (1988)
150, 477 (1988)
Widemann, C. **149,** 372 (1987/88)
Widjojoatmodjo, M. N. **150,** 471 (1988)
Widrig, C. A. **146,** 35 (1986)
Wiegel, J. **142,** 194 (1985)
147, 21 (1987)
Wijffelman, C. A. **143,** 225 (1985)
Williams, A. L. **142,** 190 (1985)
Willison, J. C. **147,** 134 (1987)
Winnacker, E.-L. **150,** 197 (1988)
Winter, J. **141,** 177 (1985)
147, 13 (1987)
Witt, D. **150,** 244 (1988)
Wittenburg, E. **148,** 275 (1987)
Woese, C. R. **143,** 270 (1985)
144, 324 (1986)
Wohlfahrt, G. **150,** 504 (1988)
Wohlfarth, G. **142,** 128 (1985)
Wohlleben, W. **148,** 298 (1987)
Woitzik, D. **148,** 226 (1987)
150, 567 (1988)
Woldendrop, J. P. **146,** 346 (1986)
Wolf, G. **149,** 220 (1987/88)
Wolfe, R. S. **145,** 153 (1986)
148, 253 (1987)
150, 208 (1988)
150, 477 (1988)
Wolfe, S. **146,** 46 (1986)
Wolin, M. J. **141,** 116 (1985)
Wolk, C. P. **145,** 215 (1986)
Wollenweber, H.-W. **142,** 6 (1985)
Wood, A. G. **142,** 259 (1985)
150, 178 (1988)
Wood, A. P. **144,** 71 (1986)
146, 382 (1986)
149, 339 (1987/88)
Wood, P. M. **143,** 302 (1985)
143, 82 (1985)
Woodland Hastings, J. **145,** 342 (1986)
Woods, D. R. **142,** 362 (1985)
146, 30 (1986)
Wölfel, L. **150,** 564 (1988)
Wrangstadh, M. **145,** 220 (1986)
Wu, J.-T. **150,** 580 (1988)
Wyndham, R. C. **150,** 230 (1988)
150, 237 (1988)

Y

Yaguchi, M. **144,** 201 (1986)
Yamada, H. **145,** 322 (1986)
147, 328 (1987)
147, 58 (1987)

Yamada, H. **149,** 413 (1987/88)
150, 89 (1988)
Yamada, M. **144,** 15 (1986)
Yamada, Y. **149,** 106 (1987/88)
Yamaguchi, M. **145,** 9 (1986)
Yamanaka, H. **146,** 125 (1986)
Yamanaka, T. **148,** 95 (1987)
Yang, T. **144,** 228 (1986)
Yarlett, N. **148,** 25 (1987)
Yarlett, N. C. **148,** 25 (1987)
Yoch, D. C. **141,** 40 (1985)
150, 1 (1988)
Yokota, A. **149,** 106 (1987/88)
Yopp, J. H. **149,** 43 (1987/88)
Yoshikawa, H. **150,** 155 (1988)
Yoshimura, M. **149,** 507 (1987/88)

Z

Zambon, J. J. **145,** 136 (1986)
Zannoni, D. **142,** 365 (1985)
144, 375 (1986)
150, 368 (1988)
Zavarzin, G. A. **149,** 81 (1987/88)
Zähner, H. **147,** 315 (1987)
Zähringer, U. **141,** 353 (1985)
Zehelein, E. **149,** 240 (1987/88)
Zehnder, A. J. B. **146,** 227 (1986)
Zehnder, A. J. B **148,** 14 (1987)
Zehnder A. J. B. **147,** 30 (1987)
Zeikus, J. G. **144,** 350 (1986)
Zellner, G. **147,** 13 (1987)
Zenk, M. H. **150,** 197 (1988)
Zerez, C. R. **144,** 313 (1986)
Zhang, C.-C. **149,** 417 (1987/88)
Zhao, H. **150,** 178 (1988)
Ziegler, K. **141,** 399 (1985)
149, 62 (1987/88)
Zindel, U. **150,** 254 (1988)
Zinder, S. H. **146,** 315 (1986)
150, 513 (1988)
Zinder, St. H. **147,** 109 (1987)
Zinoni, F. **141,** 359 (1985)
148, 44 (1987)
Zobel, A. **149,** 377 (1987/88)
Zorg, J. **149,** 261 (1987/88)
Zöphel, A. **150,** 72 (1988)
Zumft, W. G. **148,** 20 (1987)
149, 492 (1987/88)
Zwart, K. B. **144,** 367 (1986)

Subject index

A

Acetate, anaerobic oxidation to CO_2 by *Desulfotomaculum acetoxidans* **150,** 374 (1988)
–, lactate conversion of *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* **150,** 29 (1988)
–, metabolism in *Thiobacillus versutus* **146,** 227 (1986)
–, methane formation in *Methanosarcina barkeri* **142,** 175 (1985)
–, mixtures in *Arthrobacter* **142,** 113 (1985)
– in *Methanosarcina barkeri* **142,** 175 (1985)
Acetate oxidation, in *Desulfobacter postgatei* **150,** 145 (1988)
– – in *Acetobacter aceti* **143,** 283 (1985)
– – in *Desulfobacterium* **145,** 162 (1986)
– – in *Desulfotomaculum* **145,** 162 (1986)
– – in *Desulfuromonas acetoxidans* **141,** 392 (1985)
Acetic acid in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **141,** 229 (1985)
Acetic acid production, internal pH of *Acetobacterium wieringae* and *Acetobacter aceti* **143,** 47 (1985)
Acetobacter aceti, acetate oxidation **143,** 283 (1985)
–, internal pH **143,** 47 (1985)
Acetobacter methanolicus, oxidation of formaldehyde to CO_2 **149,** 149 (1987/88)
Acetobacter pasteurianus* ssp *pasteurianus, squalene cyclase inhibitors **147,** 100 (1987)
Acetobacterium, glycerol fermentation **149,** 142 (1987/88)
–, triacetin fermentation **149,** 142 (1987/88)
Acetobacterium malicum, taxonomy **149,** 181 (1987/88)
***Acetobacterium malicum* sp. nov.,** fermentation of 2-methoxyethanol **149,** 181 (1987/88)
Acetobacterium wieringae, internal pH **143,** 47 (1985)
Acetobacterium woodii, anaerobic benzoate degradation **145,** 396 (1986)
– –, ATP formation **150,** 447 (1988)
– –, caffeate reduction **150,** 447 (1988)
– –, CO formation **144,** 386 (1986)
– –, CO oxidation **144,** 386 (1986)
Acetohydroxy acid synthase in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* **149,** 173 (1987/88)
α-Acetohydroxy acid synthase of *Alcaligenes eutrophus* H16 **142,** 194 (1985)
Acetone, methanogenic degradation **149,** 136 (1987/88)
Acetyl coenzyme A, detection in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **141,** 399 (1985)
Acetyl-CoA: L-lysine N-acetyltransferase in *Candida maltosa* **150,** 215 (1988)
Acetyl-coenzyme A: arylamine N-acetyltransferase in microorganisms **146,** 275 (1986)
Acetylene fermentation by *Pelobacter acetylenicus* **142,** 295 (1985)
Acetylene reduction activity in *Frankia* **143,** 137 (1985)
Acid, organic, in thermophilic fungi **141,** 164 (1985)
Acidaminococcus fermentans, 2-hydroxyglutarate pathway **150,** 504 (1988)
– –, glutamate fermentation **150,** 504 (1988)
Acidaminococcus fermentans, sodium gradient **142,** 128 (1985)
Acid fermentation, mixed by *Ancalomicrobium adetum* **149,** 335 (1987/88)
Acidic compartments in *Chlorella vulgaris* **148,** 83 (1987)
Acids, arachidonic and oleic, zygote formation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **149,** 507 (1987/88)
Acinetobacter, aromatic amino acid biosynthesis **143,** 122 (1985)
–, ATP production **148,** 14 (1987)
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, adhesion to solid surfaces **148,** 57 (1987)
– –, glucose oxidation **144,** 62 (1986)
– –, isolation of *Escherichia coli* clones **150,** 432 (1988)
– –, quinate dehydrogenase **150,** 32 (1988)
Acinetobacter lwoffi, quinate dehydrogenase **150,** 32 (1988)
Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans, DNA-DNA hybridizations **145,** 136 (1986)
Actinomadura carminata, cell wall polymers **146,** 256 (1986)
Actinomycete, cell walls from *Actinopolyspora halophila* **143,** 365 (1986)
–, growth of *Actinopolyspora halophila* **143,** 370 (1986)
–, β-lactamases from *Actinopolyspora halophila* **143,** 379 (1986)
Actinopolyspora halophila, cell walls **143,** 365 (1986)
– –, growth **143,** 370 (1986)
– –, β-lactamases **143,** 379 (1986)
Aculeacin A in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **146,** 214 (1986)
Adenine nucleotide, content of *Azotobacter vinelandii* **147,** 354 (1987)
Adenosine triphosphatase, peroxisomal membrane of yeasts **147,** 42 (1987)
Adenylate cyclase activity in *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* **142,** 152 (1985)
Adenylylation in *Rhodocyclus purpureus* **142,** 103 (1985)
– in *Rhodospirillum tenue* **142,** 103 (1985)
Adenylylsulphate kinase from *Escherichia coli* **145,** 32 (1986)
– – from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **145,** 32 (1986)
Adhesion, bacterial, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* **148,** 57 (1987)
–, bacterial, *Staphylococcus* **148,** 57 (1987)
– of gliding bacteria, effect of surfactants **146,** 147 (1986)
– of *Salmonella typhimurium* **143,** 6 (1985)
ADP sulfurylase in *Chlorobium limicola* f. *thiosulfatophilum* **147,** 406 (1987)
– – in *Chlorobium vibrioforme* f. *thiosulfatophilum* **147,** 406 (1987)
Aflatoxin, production by *Aspergillus parasiticus* **142,** 200 (1985)
Agaricus bisporus, aggregated mycelia **148,** 68 (1987)
–, vegetative mycelia **148,** 68 (1987)
Agglutinin, role in *Trichoderma-Rhizoctonia* interaction **144,** 346 (1986)
Agglutinin pool of *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* **142,** 207 (1985)
Agglutinins from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **148,** 208 (1987)
– of *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* **146,** 25 (1986)
Akinetes of *Nostoc* **142,** 269 (1985)
L-Alanine, degradation in *Desulfotomaculum ruminis* **145,** 277 (1986)
–, degradation in *Desulfovibrio* **145,** 277 (1986)
–, utilization by *Desulfovibrio* **145,** 272 (1986)
Alanine dehydrogenase of *Streptomyces aureofaciens* **150,** 438 (1988)
Alanine racemase in *Escherichia coli* **150,** 363 (1988)
Alcaligenes, catabolic instability **150,** 237 (1988)
–, chlorobenzoate catabolism in *Pseudomonas fluorescens* **150,** 230 (1988)
–, plasmid gene deletion **150,** 237 (1988)
–, recombination **150,** 237 (1988)
Alcaligenes carboxydus, plasmids **149,** 540 (1987/88)
Alcaligenes eutrophus, hydrogenase mutants **141,** 377 (1985)
Alcaligenes eutrophus, influence of poly-β-hydroxybutyrate accumulation **143,** 178 (1985)
– –, isolation of mutants **148,** 178 (1987)
– –, metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid and 2-methylphenoxyacetic acid **150,** 95 (1988)
– –, new peptides **147,** 346 (1987)
– –, nickel transport **149,** 130 (1987/88)
– –, pleiotropic mutants **149,** 471 (1987/88)
– –, ribosomal proteins **149,** 81 (1987/88)
– –, translation of poly(U) **149,** 81 (1987/88)
***Alcaligenes eutrophus* H16,** ammonium uptake **145,** 306 (1986)
– – –, leucine biosynthesis **142,** 194 (1985)

***Alcaligenes eutrophus* H16,** urea uptake **149,** 377 (1987/88)
***Alcaligenes hydrogenophilus*,** mutant isolation **141,** 377 (1985)
***Alcaligenes latus*,** branched respiratory system **146,** 332 (1986)
Alcohol dehydrogenase, mutants of *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **148,** 178 (1987)
Alcohols, primary, fermentation of anaerobes **143,** 60 (1985)
Algae, heavy metals **150,** 197 (1988)
–, red, photoinhibition of *Porphyridium cruentum* **150,** 529 (1988)
Alginate, biosynthesis by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* **145,** 408 (1986)
Alkaline sulfatase activity in bradyrhizobia **149,** 163 (1987/88)
Alk-1-enyl ether lipids from *Clostridium acetobutylicum* **144,** 166 (1986)
Allophycocyanin complexes of *Mastigocladus laminosus* **150,** 534 (1988)
Allosteric regulation in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* **149,** 87 (1987/88)
Alternative-oxidase, electron transport of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **144,** 375 (1986)
***Alteromonas haloplanktis*,** gene expression in *Escherichia coli* **142,** 248 (1985)
Amidase of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* **149,** 52 (1987/88)
Amine compounds, degradation by *Clostridium* **145,** 85 (1986)
Amine oxidase from *Trichosporon cutaneum* X_4 **147,** 64 (1987)
Amino acid, biosynthesis in *Acinetobacter* **143,** 122 (1985)
Amino acid metabolism in *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **149,** 249 (1987/88)
L-amino acid oxidase in *Neurospora crassa* **143,** 37 (1985)
Amino acids in *Anacystis nidulans* **142,** 1 (1985)
2-Aminobenzoic acid, anaerobic degradation by *Pseudomonas* **149,** 62 (1987/88)
5-(*p*-aminophenyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroxypentane by methanogenic bacteria **143,** 1 (1985)
Ammonia, switch-off of nitrogenase from *Methylosinus trichosporium* **150,** 2 (1988)
–, switch-off of nitrogenase from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* **150,** 2 (1988)
Ammonia assimilation, growth of *Bacillus fastidiosus* **146,** 292 (1986)
– – by *Beggiatoa alba* **142,** 275 (1985)
– – by *Methanobacterium ivanovii* **144,** 350 (1986)
Ammonia oxidation by *Nitrosococcus oceanus* **147,** 126 (1987)
Ammonification of nitrate or nitrite in sulfate-reducing bacteria **146,** 63 (1986)
Ammonium, uptake by *Alcaligenes eutrophus* H16 **145,** 306 (1986)
Ammonium assimilation in *Arthrobacter sp.* "*fluorescens*" **145,** 113 (1986)
– – of *Azotobacter vinelandii* **148,** 247 (1987)
Ammonium-assimilation of *Azotobacter vinelandii* **148,** 242 (1987)
Ammonium chloride, growth of *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **148,** 128 (1987)
– –, growth of *Methanococcus thermolithotrophicus* **148,** 128 (1987)
Ammonium inhibition by *Azotobacter chroococcum* **144,** 187 (1986)
Ammonium-inhibition in *Azotobacter chroococcum* **149,** 481 (1987/88)
Ammonium stimulation, H_2-photoproduction of *Chlorella fusca* **144,** 25 (1986)
Ammonium uptake by *Rhizobium trifolii* and cowpea *Rhizobium* **149,** 308 (1987/88)
– – by *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata* **141,** 219 (1985)
***Amoebobacter pedioformis* sp. nov.,** taxonomy **146,** 295 (1986)
***Amoebobacter purpureus* sp. nov.,** taxonomy **149,** 395 (1987/88)
***Amphidinium carteri*,** macromolecular composition **142,** 81 (1985)
Amylases biosynthesis in *Schwanniomyces castellii* **148,** 162 (1987)
***Anabaena*,** flavodoxin **150,** 160 (1988)
–, nitrogenase levels **141,** 105 (1985)
–, temperate cyanophage **148,** 172 (1987)
***Anabaena azollae*,** assimilation of $^{13}NH_4^+$ **142,** 229 (1985)
***Anabaena azollae*,** fructose uptake **145,** 187 (1986)
***Anabaena cylindrica*,** change in cyclic 3′,5′-AMP concentration **150,** 203 (1988)
– –, electron transport to nitrogenase **143,** 185 (1985)
– –, photosystems **141,** 112 (1985)
– –, spheroplasts **141,** 112 (1985)
***Anabaena variabilis*,** aromatic amino acid biosynthesis **150,** 272 (1988)
– –, effect of nitrite on nitrogen fixation **146,** 99 (1986)
– –, electron transport to nitrogenase **143,** 185 (1985)
– –, ethylenediamine uptake **141,** 244 (1985)
– –, isolation of heterocysts **145,** 241 (1986)
– –, leucine transport **149,** 466 (1987/88)
– –, metabolism **141,** 244 (1985)
– –, nitrogen fixation **145,** 241 (1986)
– –, photobleaching **149,** 168 (1987/88)
– –, photobleaching **144,** 268 (1986)
– –, photoinhibition **149,** 168 (1987/88)
– –, photoinhibition **147,** 370 (1987)
– –, photophobic responses **150,** 343 (1988)
– –, phototactic reaction chain **142,** 180 (1985)
– –, proton translocation **141,** 330 (1985)
– –, transcriptional activity of heterocysts **148,** 115 (1987)
– –, uptake and metabolism of methylamine **143,** 353 (1986)
***Anacystis nidulans*,** nitrate utilization **142,** 1 (1985)
– –, nitrous oxide **146,** 204 (1986)
– –, proton translocation **141,** 330 (1985)
– –, ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase genes **145,** 228 (1986)
***Anaerobacter polyendosporus* gen. et spec. nov.,** taxonomy **148,** 121 (1987)
Anaerobe, isolation of a strain similar to *Dictyoglomus thermophilum* **147,** 21 (1987)
Anaerobes, alcohol-oxidizing, fermentation of primary alcohols and diols and pure culture **143,** 60 (1985)
–, oxalate-degrading **141,** 1 (1985)
Anaerobiosis in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **150,** 249 (1988)
***Ancalomicrobium adetum*,** mixed acid fermentation **149,** 335 (1987/88)
***Anthoceros punctatus*,** cyanobacterial symbionts **150,** 61 (1988)
Antibiotics, production by cyanobacteria **145,** 215 (1986)
Antibodies, monoclonal against Methanomicrobiaceae **144,** 20 (1986)
–, monoclonal using *Methanobrevibacter smithii* **142,** 311 (1985)
Antisera against antigens of *Desulfovibrio africanus* **141,** 195 (1985)
***Aphanocapsa*,** nitrous oxide **146,** 204 (1986)
***Aphanothece halophytica*,** endonucleases **141,** 70 (1985)
– –, enzymes **141,** 70 (1985)
– –, glycine betaine transport system **147,** 399 (1987)
– –, regulation of S-adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase **149,** 43 (1987/88)
APS reductase in *Desulfovibrio* species **150,** 296 (1988)
Archaebacteria, autonomously replicating sequence **143,** 253 (1985)
–, carbon assimilation by *Themoproteus neutrophilus* **146,** 301 (1986)
–, charged pterins **150,** 541 (1988)
–, extreme thermophily **141,** 181 (1985)
–, glycogen in *Methanothrix* **146,** 377 (1986)
–, methanogenic, bacitracin-resistant mutants **143,** 151 (1985)
–, *Pyrobaculum islandicum* and *Pyrobaculum organotrophum* **149,** 95 (1987/88)
–, *Pyrococcus furiosus* **145,** 56 (1986)
Arginine, biosynthesis in *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* **143,** 348 (1986)
***Arnebia decumbens*,** effect on *Chlorogloeopsis fritschii* **150,** 519 (1988)
Aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in *Serpens flexibilis* **147,** 8 (1987)
– – – – of *Anabaena variabilis* **150,** 272 (1988)
Aromatic amino acid pathway in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* **149,** 87 (1987/88)
Aromatic amino acids by *Morganella morganii* **148,** 167 (1987)
Aromatic biosynthesis of *Azomonas insignis* **144,** 222 (1986)
– – of *Azotobacter paspali* **144,** 222 (1986)
– – of *Azotobacter vinelandii* **144,** 222 (1986)
– – of *Pseudomonas acidovorans* **141,** 32 (1985)
Aromatics, side chain fluorinated, bacterial metabolism **149,** 188 (1987/88)

Aromatics, side chain fluorinated, bacterial metabolism **149,** 198 (1987/88)
Arsenite, effect on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* **145,** 408 (1986)
Arthrobacter, methylamine and formaldehyde metabolism **144,** 272 (1986)
–, methylamine and formaldehyde metabolism **144,** 279 (1986)
–, methylotrophic and heterotrophic metabolism **142,** 113 (1985)
–, protein turnover **142,** 28 (1985)
–, transaldolase **144,** 116 (1986)
Arthrobacter citreus, manganese deficiency **146,** 396 (1986)
Arthrobacter globiformis, manganese deficiency **146,** 396 (1986)
Arthrobacter oxydans, manganese deficiency **146,** 396 (1986)
***Arthrobacter* P1,** one-carbon metabolism **146,** 346 (1986)
***Arthrobacter* sp. "*fluorescens*",** ammonium assimilation **145,** 113 (1986)
Ascochyta rabiei, degradation of pterocarpan phytoalexin medicarpin **147,** 201 (1987)
Aspergillus niger, ATP:citrate lyase **147,** 88 (1987)
– –, enzyme activities **144,** 151 (1986)
– –, gluconate accumulation **144,** 151 (1986)
– –, manganese deficiency **141,** 266 (1985)
Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin production **142,** 200 (1985)
Astasia longa, chemoresponses **142,** 397 (1985)
ATP, effect of ozone on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **147,** 105 (1987)
ATPase in *Sphaerotilus natans* **141,** 303 (1985)
ATPase activity of *Rhodopseudomonas palustris* **148,** 159 (1987)
ATP formation in *Acetobacterium woodii* **150,** 447 (1988)
ATP pool of *Debaryomyces hansenii* **147,** 358 (1987)
– – of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **147,** 358 (1987)
ATP production in *Acinetobacter* **148,** 14 (1987)
ATP sulfurylase in *Chlorobium limicola* **147,** 406 (1987)
– – in *Chlorobium vibrioforme* **147,** 406 (1987)
ATP synthesis in chromatophores of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* **143,** 192 (1985)
– – in *Thiobacillus tepidarius* **149,** 303 (1987/88)
– – in *Thiobacillus versutus* **149,** 303 (1987/88)
ATP:citrate lyase from *Aspergillus niger* **147,** 88 (1987)
ATP-citrate lyase in *Desulfobacter postgatei* **148,** 202 (1987)
Autonomously replicating sequence, *Methanococcus vannielii* **143,** 253 (1985)
Autotrophic synthesis in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **141,** 229 (1985)
Auxotrophs, isolation, tryptophan biosynthesis in *Zymomonas mobilis* **149,** 561 (1987/88)
– of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* **144,** 334 (1986)
Azolla caroliniana, cyanobacterial symbionts **150,** 61 (1988)
– –, isolation of *Anabaena azollae,* ammonium assimilation **142,** 229 (1985)
Azomonas insignis, aromatic biosynthesis **144,** 222 (1986)
Azorhizobium caulinodans, hydrogenase-negative mutants **150,** 595 (1988)
Azospirillum, denitrification **141,** 364 (1985)
–, nitrogen fixation **141,** 364 (1985)
Azospirillum amazonense, fatty acid composition **149,** 580 (1987/88)
Azospirillum brasilense, fatty acid composition **149,** 580 (1987/88)
– –, lipopolysaccharides **146,** 341 (1986)
– –, methylammonium resistant mutants **150,** 421 (1988)
Azospirillum halopraeferens, fatty acid composition **149,** 580 (1987/88)
Azospirillum lipoferum, fatty acid composition **149,** 580 (1987/88)
– –, lipopolysaccharides **146,** 341 (1986)
Azotobacter chroococcum, ammonium inhibition **144,** 187 (1986)
– –, nitrate uptake **144,** 187 (1986)
– –, nitrogen fixation **146,** 74 (1986)
– –, nitrogen starvation **149,** 481 (1987/88)
Azotobacter paspali, aromatic biosynthesis **144,** 222 (1986)
Azotobacter vinelandii, adenine nucleotide contents **147,** 354 (1987)
– –, aromatic biosynthesis **144,** 222 (1986)
– –, catalase **147,** 291 (1987)
– –, dinitrogen fixation **148,** 247 (1987)
– –, energy charge **147,** 354 (1987)
– –, growth **150,** 113 (1988)
– –, growth yield **148,** 242 (1987)
– –, inactivation of cellular nitrogenase **141,** 80 (1985)
– –, maximum growth yield coefficient K_s-values **149,** 509 (1987/88)
– –, mutants **148,** 231 (1987)
– –, nitrogenase activity **150,** 113 (1988)
– –, production of extracellular nitrogen-containing components **141,** 297 (1985)
– –, protein degradation **145,** 287 (1986)
– –, respiration control **148,** 242 (1987)
– –, superoxide dismutase **147,** 291 (1987)

B

Bacillus, protoplasts **146,** 323 (1986)
Bacillus acidocaldarius, ω-cyclohexyl fatty acids **145,** 9 (1986)
Bacillus brevis, effect of linear gramicidin **143,** 248 (1985)
– –, influence of gramicidin S **142,** 51 (1985)
– –, regulation of lysine and dipicolinic acid biosynthesis **141,** 143 (1985)
Bacillus cereus, arylamine N-acetyltransferase **146,** 275 (1986)
Bacillus coagulans, respiratory chain **145,** 347 (1986)
Bacillus fastidiosus, growth **146,** 292 (1986)
Bacillus licheniformis, NAD kinase **144,** 313 (1986)
– –, phosphate concentration **150,** 547 (1988)
– –, protein export **147,** 158 (1987)
– –, protein export **150,** 547 (1988)
Bacillus megaterium, abnormal proteins **145,** 97 (1986)
Bacillus pasteurii, nickel-content of urease **145,** 51 (1986)
– –, urea uptake **149,** 377 (1987/88)
Bacillus polymyxa, glutamine synthetase **141,** 204 (1985)
– –, sporulation **145,** 311 (1986)
Bacillus pumilus, a xylanase gene from *Bacillus subtilis* **144,** 201 (1986)
Bacillus stearothermophilus, dehydrogenase **141,** 407 (1985)
– –, glucose-limited sufficient chemostat culture **150,** 452 (1988)
– –, low temperature activation **142,** 185 (1985)
– –, new S-layer **149,** 485 (1987/88)
– –, S-layers **146,** 19 (1986)
Bacillus subtilis, buoyant density fluctuations **147,** 68 (1987)
– –, chromosome and plasmid transformation **146,** 353 (1986)
– –, gene comparison with a xylanase gene **144,** 201 (1986)
– –, pentapeptides **142,** 121 (1985)
– –, stress proteins **150,** 564 (1988)
Bacillus thuringiensis, delta-endotoxin **146,** 7 (1986)
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis, genetically labelled plasmid **150,** 496 (1988)
Bacitracin, resistant mutants of *Methanobacterium* **143,** 151 (1985)
Bacteria, acetogenic, carbon monoxide utilization by *Peptostreptococcus productus* **148,** 305 (1987)
–, acetogenic, H_2/CO_2-utilizing *Sporomusa termitida* **150,** 282 (1988)
–, adhesion to solid surfaces **148,** 57 (1987)
–, aerobic, bacteriochlorophyll-protein complexes **143,** 244 (1985)
–, aerobic, photosynthetic reaction **142,** 12 (1985)
–, ammonia-oxidizing, deoxyribonucleic acid homologies **141,** 214 (1985)
–, anaerobic, acetate oxidation **145,** 162 (1986)
–, anaerobic, hydrogenotrophic, redox potential **149,** 350 (1987/88)
–, anaerobic, isovalerate degradation **144,** 291 (1986)
–, anaerobic-corrinoid-containing membrane proteins **148,** 52 (1987)
–, carboxydotrophic, plasmids **149,** 540 (1987/88)
–, denitrifying, anaerobic metabolism of cyclohexanol **150,** 358 (1988)

Bacteria, filamentous gliding, membrane fatty acids **146,** 1 (1986)
–, gastrointestinal **141,** 1 (1985)
–, gliding **146,** 147 (1986)
–, gliding, sulfonolipids in *Cytophaga johnsonae* **149,** 358 (1987/88)
–, green, ammonia inhibition **143,** 345 (1986)
–, green, sulfur lipopolysaccharide in *Chlorobium vibrioforme* f. *thiosulfatophilum* **149,** 125 (1987/88)
–, homoacetogenic, triacetin and glycerol fermentation **149,** 142 (1987/88)
–, marine, attachment **145,** 1 (1986)
–, marine, biofilm development **145,** 1 (1986)
–, marine, gene expression in *Escherichia coli* **142,** 248 (1985)
–, marine, nitrogen oxidation **142,** 45 (1985)
–, marine, organic carbon production **142,** 45 (1985)
–, marine, starvation **142,** 326 (1985)
–, marine, starvation **144,** 340 (1986)
–, marine, thymidine incorporation **149,** 427 (1987/88)
–, methane-oxidizing, coenzyme Q from *Methylomonas rubra* **146,** 263 (1986)
–, methane-oxidizing, nitrogenase activity of *Methylococcus capsulatus* **150,** 489 (1988)
–, methanogenic, biosynthesis of 5-(*p*-aminophenyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroxypentane **143,** 1 (1985)
–, methanogenic, corrinoids **149,** 268 (1987/88)
–, methanogenic, cryptic plasmid **142,** 259 (1985)
–, methanogenic, methane formation **146,** 245 (1986)
–, methanogenic, methane formation from H_2/CO_2 **142,** 354 (1985)
–, methanogenic, monoclonal antibodies **142,** 311 (1985)
–, methanogenic, photoreactivation **143,** 147 (1985)
–, methanogenic, taxonomy **148,** 253 (1987)
–, methanogenic, membrane-bound cobamides **148,** 52 (1987)
–, methylotrophic, energy conservation **141,** 95 (1985)
–, methylotrophic, fine structure of cytoplasmic inclusions **145,** 107 (1986)
–, methylotrophic, methanol oxidation **143,** 233 (1985)
–, methylotrophic homoacetogenic, *Sporomusa acidovorans* sp. nov. **142,** 307 (1985)
–, nitrogen fixing concurrent evolution of nitrogenase genes **142,** 342 (1985)
–, oxalate degradation **141,** 1 (1985)
–, oxalate-degrading **141,** 8 (1985)
–, photosynthetic, membrane structure **142,** 333 (1985)
–, phototrophic, lipopolysaccharide of *Ectothiorhodospira vacuolata* **149,** 245 (1987/88)
–, phototrophic, purine degradation **144,** 67 (1986)
–, purple, ammonia inhibition **143,** 345 (1986)
–, purple nonsulfur, sialic acids **150,** 584 (1988)
–, purple sulfur, DNA-DNA and rRNA-DNA hybridization **143,** 154 (1985)
–, purple sulfur, platelet-formation of *Amoebobacter* **146,** 295 (1986)
–, purple sulfur, urease formation **146,** 199 (1986)
–, sulfate reducing, degradation of methanol **142,** 77 (1985)
–, sulfate-reducing, carbon assimilation pathways **148,** 218 (1987)
–, sulfate-reducing, *Desulfobacter* species **148,** 286 (1987)
–, sulfate-reducing, *Desulfovibrio* **141,** 195 (1985)
–, sulfate-reducing, lithoautotrophic growth **148,** 264 (1987)
–, sulfur green, production of elemental sulfur **146,** 52 (1986)
–, sulfur purple, production of elemental sulfur **146,** 52 (1986)
–, thermophilic rodshaped methane producing, *Methanobacterium thermoaggregans* **142,** 218 (1985)
Bacteria (Chromatiaceae), purple sulfur nickel requirement **150,** 6 (1988)
Bacterial systematics, reconciliation of approaches **149,** 480 (1987/88)
Bacteriochlorophyll in *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **141,** 344 (1985)
–, syntheses in *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* **141,** 151 (1985)
Bacteriochlorophyll *a* in *Heliothrix oregonensis* **142,** 164 (1985)
Bacteriochlorophyll biosynthesis in *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata* **146,** 284 (1986)
Bacteriochlorophyll content of *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **148,** 236 (1987)
Bacteriochlorophyll formation, cytochrome *c*-554 in *Protaminobacter ruber* **143,** 15 (1985)
Bacteriochlorophyll protein complexes from *Erythrobacter longus* **143,** 244 (1985)
Bacteriocin, production by cyanobacteria **145,** 215 (1986)
Bacteriolysis in staphylococci **141,** 309 (1985)
– in staphylococci **141,** 315 (1985)
Bacteriophage, novel temperate from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* Y **142,** 141 (1985)
Bacterium, anaerobic, mixed acid fermentation **144,** 55 (1986)
–, marine, eubacterial flagella **142,** 101 (1985)
–, new, marine **141,** 181 (1985)
Bacterium A 505, growth characteristics **150,** 302 (1988)
Bacteroides amylophilus, fumarate reductase system **143,** 157 (1985)
Bacteroides fragilis, heat shock stress **142,** 362 (1985)
Bacteroides polypragmatus, cellodextrin utilization **145,** 91 (1986)
– –, ethanol tolerance **146,** 68 (1986)
– –, β-glucosidase production **145,** 91 (1986)
Bacteroides succinogenes, cellulose degradation **148,** 150 (1987)
– –, vesicle formation **148,** 150 (1987)
Bacteroids, nitrite reduction in *Rhizobium "hedysari"* **149,** 384 (1987/88)
–, viability of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* **148,** 100 (1987)
Bandeiraea simplicifolia, lectin reaction of invertase **142,** 370 (1985)
Bdellovibrio, effect of penicillin on the encystment **149,** 422 (1987/88)
Beggiatoa, cytochromes **150,** 193 (1988)
Beggiatoa alba, ammonia assimilation **142,** 275 (1985)
– –, electron transport **145,** 71 (1986)
– –, protein synthesis **144,** 158 (1986)
– –, respiration **145,** 71 (1986)
– –, utilization of nitrate **142,** 279 (1985)
Beggiatoa alba, in vivo nitrogenase activity **150,** 126 (1988)
Beggiatoa leptomitiformis, similarity coefficients between *Spirulina* **145,** 391 (1986)
Benzene oxidation by *Nitrosomonas europaea* **143,** 302 (1985)
Benzoic acid, anaerobic degradation by *Pseudomonas* **149,** 62 (1987/88)
Benzonitrilase, production by *Rhodococcus rhodochrous* **150,** 89 (1988)
Betaine in *Escherichia coli* **147,** 1 (1987)
Betaines in salt-stressed *Rhizobium* strains **143,** 359 (1986)
Bioluminescence in *Vibrio fischeri* **146,** 35 (1986)
Biosynthesis, regulation of β-glucosidase in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **146,** 115 (1986)
–, regulation of β-glucosidase in *Kluyveromyces fragilis* **146,** 115 (1986)
– in *Oscillatoria limnetica* **141,** 138 (1985)
– of 5-(*p*-aminophenyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroxypentane **143,** 1 (1985)
Bisulfite reductase in *Desulfovibrio* species **150,** 296 (1988)
Blastobacter aggregatus, phylogenetic position **147,** 92 (1987)
Blue-green algae, cell wall structure of *Chroococcidiopsis* **143,** 117 (1985)
– –, formation of cytochrome c-553 **145,** 76 (1986)
– –, formation of plastocyanin **145,** 76 (1986)
– –, nitrous oxide **146,** 204 (1986)
Bradyrhizobium, alkaline sulfatase **149,** 163 (1987/88)
–, sulfate uptake **149,** 163 (1987/88)
Bradyrhizobium japonicum, auxotrophs **144,** 334 (1986)
– –, bacteroids viability **148,** 100 (1987)
– –, hydrogenase biosynthesis **146,** 280 (1986)
– –, nodulation of soybean roots **150,** 15 (1988)
– –, nucleotide sequences of nitrogenase genes **142,** 342 (1985)
– –, transposon Tn*5* **144,** 355 (1986)
Brettanomyces anomalus, volatile phenolic compounds **146,** 96 (1986)
Brettanomyces intermedius, volatile phenolic compounds **146,** 96 (1986)
Brevibacterium linens, survival **141,** 128 (1985)
Budding, phylogenetic survey **149,** 547 (1987/88)
Buoyant density of cells of *Bacillus subtilis* **147,** 68 (1987)

Butyrate, phototrophic growth of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **150,** 131 (1988)
Butyrate oxidation by *Syntrophomonas wolfei* **147,** 334 (1987)
Butyric acid, production by *Clostridium populeti* **150,** 267 (1988)

C

C-1 metabolism of *Methylobacterium* **143,** 169 (1985)
Caffeate reduction in *Acetobacterium woodii* **150,** 447 (1988)
Calcium, chitin synthetase from *Phycomyces blakesleeanus* **148,** 280 (1987)
Calcium channel blocker of *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* **149,** 451 (1987/88)
– – – of *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* **144,** 393 (1986)
Calcium control in *Phytophthora palmivora* **149,** 565 (1987/88)
Calcium requirement by *Frankia* **149,** 24 (1987/88)
Calmodulin, chitin synthetase from *Phycomyces blakesleeanus* **148,** 280 (1987)
–, α factor on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **145,** 104 (1986)
Campylobacter, resorcinol **143,** 52 (1985)
Candida albicans, cell wall protoplasts **149,** 286 (1987/88)
– –, tetaine **145,** 234 (1986)
Candida maltosa, cytochrome P-450 **147,** 240 (1987)
– –, cytochrome P-450 **147,** 245 (1987)
– –, lysine degradation **150,** 215 (1988)
– –, oxygen-limitation **147,** 245 (1987)
Candida nitratophila, nitrate assimilation **144,** 263 (1986)
Candida parapsilosis, hexose monophosphate pathways **149,** 324 (1987/88)
Candida tropicalis, carnitine acetyltransferase synthesis **141,** 29 (1985)
– –, cell wall proteins **144,** 207 (1986)
– –, malate synthase **144,** 137 (1986)
Candida utilis, internal pH of peroxisomes **147,** 37 (1987)
– –, utilization of formate **142,** 302 (1985)
Capsule polysaccharide-protein-peptidoglycan complex of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **150,** 567 (1988)
Carbamate kinase in *Streptococcus faecalis* **145,** 386 (1986)
Carbohydrate storage in *Oscillatoria agardhii* **142,** 66 (1985)
Carbohydrate utilization in Myxobacteria **142,** 40 (1985)
Carbohydrates, use by *Syntrophococcus sucromutans* **143,** 313 (1986)
Carbon, growth of *Trichosporon cutaneum* **145,** 39 (1986)
Carbon assimilation by *Thermoproteus neutrophilus* **146,** 301 (1986)
Carbon metabolism in *Frankia* **143,** 319 (1986)
– – in *Methanobacterium* **141,** 229 (1985)
Carbon monoxide, carboxylates reduction by *Clostridium formicoaceticum* **150,** 381 (1988)
– –, formation in *Methanobrevibacter ruminantium* **143,** 266 (1985)
– –, formation in *Methanobrevibacter smithii* **143,** 266 (1985)
– –, formation in *Methanococcus voltae* **143,** 266 (1985)
– –, formation in *Methanospirillum hungatei* **143,** 266 (1985)
– –, inhibition in *Candida maltosa* **147,** 240 (1987)
– – in *Rhodocyclus gelatinosus* **149,** 312 (1987/88)
– –, production by *Morganella morganii* **148,** 167 (1987)
Carbon monoxide dehydrogenase in *Methanobacterium* **150,** 513 (1988)
Carbon monoxide utilization of *Peptostreptococcus productus* **148,** 305 (1987)
Carbon production in marine bacteria **142,** 45 (1985)
Carbonic anhydrase, activity in *Pseudomonas carboxydovorans* **145,** 358 (1986)
– –, *Dunaliella* mutant **147,** 309 (1987)
Carboxylates, reduction by *Clostridium formicoaceticum* **150,** 381 (1988)
LD-Carboxypeptidase from *Escherichia coli* **144,** 181 (1986)
– – of *Escherichia coli* **144,** 175 (1986)
Carboxysomes of *Thiobacillus neapolitanus* **144,** 398 (1986)
– of *Thiobacillus neapolitanus* **144,** 258 (1986)
Carnitine acetyltransferase from *Candida tropicalis* **141,** 29 (1985)
β-carotene oxygenase in *Microcystis* **141,** 337 (1985)
Carotenogenesis, regulation in *Phycomyces blakesleeanus* **150,** 209 (1988)
Carotenoids of the cell wall of *Synechocystis* **142,** 168 (1985)
Catabolic instability in *Alcaligenes* **150,** 237 (1988)
Catabolism, chlorobenzoate, interactions between *Alcaligenes* and *Pseudomonas* **150,** 230 (1988)
– of *Desulfuromonas acetoxidans* **144,** 78 (1986)
Catalase, hematin effect in lactobacilli **149,** 220 (1987/88)
– in *Azotobacter vinelandii* **147,** 291 (1987)
Catechol, complete oxidation by *Desulfobacterium catecholicum* **147,** 163 (1987)
Catechol 1,2-dioxygenase from *Rhizobium trifolii* **141,** 225 (1985)
Caulobacter crescentus, budding **149,** 547 (1987/88)
cd-Cytochrome nitrite reductase from *Paracoccus halodenitrificans* **145,** 202 (1986)
Cell of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae,* effect of aculeacin A **146,** 214 (1986)
Cell buoyant density of *Chromatium vinosum* **146,** 362 (1986)
Cell cycle of *Bacillus subtilis* **147,** 68 (1987)
Cell density in *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **143,** 178 (1985)
Cell envelope, composition of *Pirella* **145,** 361 (1986)
– –, composition of *Planctomyces* **145,** 361 (1986)
– –, polymers of *Rhodospirillum salexigens* **145,** 254 (1986)
– – of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **150,** 567 (1988)
Cell volume of *Chromatium vinosum* **146,** 362 (1986)
Cell wall, structure of *Chroococcidiopsis* **143,** 117 (1985)
– – of *Heliobacterium chlorum* **146,** 111 (1986)
– – of *Synechocystis* **142,** 168 (1985)
Cell wall composition of *Yarrowia lipolytica* **144,** 124 (1986)
Cell wall layer, antigenic in *Histoplasma capsulatum* **142,** 242 (1985)
Cell wall polymers of *Actinomadura carminata* **146,** 256 (1986)
Cell wall polysaccharides of *Talaromyces* **146,** 250 (1986)
Cell wall proteins from *Candida tropicalis* **144,** 207 (1986)
– – – from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **144,** 207 (1986)
Cell walls from *Actinopolyspora halophila* **143,** 365 (1986)
Cell yield in *Schwanniomyces castellii* **148,** 162 (1987)
Cellodextrin, utilization by *Bacteroides polypragmatus* **145,** 91 (1986)
Cellular division in *Escherichia coli* **149,** 232 (1987/88)
Cellulase in *Trichoderma reesei* **144,** 307 (1986)
Cellulolytic enzyme system of *Clostridium thermocellum* **145,** 13 (1986)
Cellulomonas, effects of cellulose **144,** 191 (1986)
Cellulose degradation in *Bacteroides succinogenes* **148,** 150 (1987)
Cephalosporin in *Streptomyces clavuligerus* **146,** 46 (1986)
Chemolithoheterotrophy of *Hyphomicrobium* **146,** 192 (1986)
Chemolithotrophy of *Thiobacillus tepidarius* **144,** 71 (1986)
Chemoresponses of *Astasia longa* **142,** 397 (1985)
Chicken feces, *Peptostreptococcus barnesae* sp. nov **143,** 26 (1985)
Chickpea rhizobia, indigenous plasmids **146,** 239 (1986)
– –, morphology **147,** 121 (1987)
Chitin biosynthesis in *Candida albicans* **145,** 234 (1986)
Chitin synthetase from *Phycomyces blakesleeanus* **148,** 280 (1987)
Chitosomes, from the "slime" variant of *Neurospora crassa* **149,** 156 (1987/88)
Chlamydomonas pulsatilla, sodium and osmotic requirements **143,** 11 (1985)
Chlamydomonas reinhardii, agglutinin **146,** 25 (1986)
– –, agglutinin pool **142,** 207 (1985)
– –, arginine-requiring mutants **143,** 348 (1986)
– –, calcium channel blocker **149,** 451 (1987/88)
– –, calcium channel blockers **144,** 393 (1986)
Chlorella, deoxyribonucleic acid reassociation **150,** 509 (1988)
–, naphthalenesulfonic acids **148,** 260 (1987)
–, symbiotic, taxonomy **145,** 80 (1986)
Chlorella ellipsoidea, endopolyploidy **146,** 309 (1986)
Chlorella fusca, cytoplasmic pH **147,** 25 (1987)
– –, deoxyribonucleic acid reassociation **149,** 1 (1987/88)
Chlorella fusca, heavy metals **150,** 197 (1988)

Chlorella fusca, hydrogenase activity **144,** 91 (1986)
– –, isocitrate lyase **145,** 266 (1986)
– –, photosynthetic H_2-productivity **144,** 25 (1986)
– –, polyphosphates **144,** 48 (1986)
Chlorella kessleri, deoxyribonucleic acid reassociation **149,** 1 (1987/88)
Chlorella protothecoides, relationship to *Prototheca* **150,** 509 (1988)
Chlorella saccharophila, DNA reassociation **147,** 221 (1987)
Chlorella sorokiniana, deoxyribonucleic acid reassociation **145,** 329 (1986)
Chlorella vulgaris, acidic compartments **148,** 83 (1987)
– –, hydrogenase activity **144,** 91 (1986)
3-Chloro-D-alanine dehydrochlorinase of *Pseudomonas putida* **149,** 413 (1987/88)
4-Chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid, metabolism by *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **150,** 95 (1988)
4-Chloro-2-nitrophenol, use by *Pseudomonas* **150,** 171 (1988)
Chlorobenzoate, catabolism between *Alcaligenes* and *Pseudomonas* **150,** 230 (1988)
Chlorobium, glycolipids **143,** 94 (1985)
–, nitrogen fixation **143,** 330 (1986)
Chlorobium limicola, reduction of oxygen **143,** 82 (1985)
Chlorobium limicola* f. *thiosulfatophilum, ADP sulfurylase **147,** 406 (1987)
– –, elemental sulfur **146,** 52 (1986)
– –, ATP sulfurylase **147,** 406 (1987)
– – – –, ammonia inhibition **143,** 345 (1986)
Chlorobium vibrioforme f. thiosulfatophilum, peptidoglycan of diaminopimelic acid **148,** 72 (1987)
– – – –, ADP sulfurylase **147,** 406 (1987)
– – – –, ATP sulfurylase **147,** 406 (1987)
– – – –, lipopolysaccharide **149,** 125 (1987/88)
– – – –, thiosulfate sulfur transferases **142,** 253 (1985)
Chlorocatechol, assimilation by *Pseudomonas* sp. **145,** 116 (1986)
Chloroflexus, glycolipids **143,** 94 (1985)
–, protein processing **141,** 344 (1985)
Chloroflexus aurantiacus, amino acid metabolism **149,** 249 (1987/88)
– –, autotrophic growth **145,** 173 (1986)
– –, bacteriochlorophyll content **148,** 236 (1987)
– –, L-threonine dehydratases **144,** 219 (1986)
– –, chlorosome size **148,** 236 (1987)
– –, CO_2 fixation **145,** 173 (1986)
– –, cytochromes **143,** 260 (1985)
– –, cytoplasmic membrane structure **148,** 236 (1987)
– –, growth rate **148,** 132 (1987)
– –, ornithine of peptidoglycan **148,** 72 (1987)
– –, polyglucose synthesis **148,** 292 (1987)
– –, primary productivity in hot spring microbial mats **147,** 80 (1987)
– –, relationship to *Heliothrix oregonensis* **142,** 164 (1985)
– –, respiratory chain **150,** 368 (1988)
Chlorogloeopsis fritschii, lipids **148,** 1 (1987)
– –, ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase genes **145,** 228 (1986)
– –, shikonin isovalerate **150,** 519 (1988)
– –, thylakoids **148,** 1 (1987)
Chloroquine, inhibition of protein phosphorylation **147,** 235 (1987)
–, yeast glycolytic enzymes **150,** 309 (1988)
Chlorosome size of *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **148,** 236 (1987)
Chlorosomes, structure in *Chlorobium* **143,** 94 (1985)
–, structure in *Chloroflexus* **143,** 94 (1985)
Choline in *Trichoderma reesei* **144,** 41 (1986)
Chromate, resistance and reduction of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* **150,** 426 (1988)
Chromatiaceae, urease formation **146,** 199 (1986)
Chromatium vinosum, activity in nickel requirement **150,** 6 (1988)
– –, elemental sulfur **146,** 52 (1986)
– –, regulation of nitrogenase activity **141,** 40 (1985)
– –, ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase **142,** 55 (1985)
– –, sulfur accumulation **146,** 362 (1986)
– –, urease activity **146,** 199 (1986)
Chromatophores, electron transport from *Rhodobacter sulfidophilus* **145,** 295 (1986)
– of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* **143,** 192 (1985)
Chromosome, transformation in *Bacillus subtilis* **146,** 353 (1986)
Chroococcidiopsis, cell wall structure **143,** 117 (1985)
Chrysochromulina breviturrita, extracellular protein fibrils **146,** 207 (1986)
***Cicer arietinum* L.**, plasmids **146,** 239 (1986)
Ciliates, monoxenic culture of *Trimyema compressum* **149,** 4 (1987/88)
Ciliomyces spectabilis, gametangial interaction **147,** 143 (1987)
– –, oogenesis **147,** 143 (1987)
Citrate lyase from *Clostridium sporosphaeroides* **141,** 85 (1985)
Citric acid cycle, acetate oxidation to CO_2 **148,** 202 (1987)
– – –, enzymes **148,** 218 (1987)
Clavams, biological properties **147,** 315 (1987)
Clostridium, N-methyl compounds **145,** 85 (1986)
–, resorcinol **143,** 52 (1985)
Clostridium aceticum, plasmid screening **148,** 107 (1987)
Clostridium acetobutylicum, alk-1-enyl ether lipids **144,** 166 (1986)
– –, internal pH **143,** 42 (1985)
Clostridium acidiurici, tungsten uptake **147,** 295 (1987)
Clostridium botulinum, NAD^+-glutamate dehydrogenase **150,** 460 (1988)
Clostridium butyricum, growth **142,** 375 (1985)
Clostridium cellobioparum, nitrogen metabolism **145,** 159 (1986)
***Clostridium chartatabidum* sp. nov.**, taxonomy **147,** 169 (1987)
Clostridium cylindrosporum, tungsten uptake **147,** 295 (1987)
Clostridium difficile, p-cresol formation **143,** 311 (1985)
Clostridium formicoaceticum, reduction of carboxylates **150,** 381 (1988)
Clostridium histolyticum, glycine fermentation **150,** 11 (1988)
Clostridium kluyveri, substrate range **141,** 187 (1985)
Clostridium pasteurianum, isolation of mutants **142,** 93 (1985)
Clostridium populeti, butyric acid production **150,** 267 (1988)
– –, growth **150,** 267 (1988)
Clostridium sphenoides, formation of D(−)-1,2-propanediol and D(−)-lactate from glucose **142,** 87 (1985)
Clostridium sporosphaeroides, citrate lyase **141,** 85 (1985)
Clostridium symbiosum, sodium gradient **142,** 128 (1985)
Clostridium tetanomorphum, sodium gradient **142,** 128 (1985)
Clostridium thermoaceticum, cloning and expression in *Escherichia coli* **149,** 280 (1987/88)
Clostridium thermoautotrophicum, N_2 fixation **144,** 102 (1986)
–, NH_4^+ assimilation **144,** 102 (1986)
Clostridium thermocellum, cellulolytic enzyme system **145,** 13 (1986)
– –, nitrogen metabolism **145,** 159 (1986)
Clostridium thermohydrosulfuricum, S-layer **149,** 527 (1987/88)
Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum, N_2 fixation **144,** 102 (1986)
– –, NH_4^+ assimilation **144,** 102 (1986)
– –, S-layer **149,** 527 (1987/88)
^{14}C-methanol flow with yeast **143,** 77 (1985)
^{13}C NMR spectroscopy of *Thiobacillus versutus* **146,** 227 (1986)
CO dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas carboxydovorans* **145,** 358 (1986)
CO formation of *Acetobacterium woodii* **144,** 386 (1986)
CO oxidation of *Acetobacterium woodii* **144,** 386 (1986)
CO_2, acetate oxidation **141,** 392 (1985)
–, *Desulfuromonas acetoxidans* **141,** 392 (1985)
–, lactate conversion of *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* **150,** 29 (1988)
CO_2 assimilation in *Hydrogenobacter thermophilus* **141,** 198 (1985)
CO_2 fixation, pathway in *Hydrogenobacter thermophilus* **141,** 198 (1985)
– – in halobacteria **149,** 433 (1987/88)
– – of *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **145,** 173 (1986)
CO_2 uptake in *Thiobacillus neapolitanus* **147,** 285 (1987)
Cobamides, isolation from *Methanothrix soehngenii* **150,** 219 (1988)
Coenzyme M methyltransferase from *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **150,** 405 (1988)
Coenzyme Q from *Methylomonas rubra* **146,** 263 (1986)

Cometabolism by *Pseudomonas putida (arvilla)* mt-2 and *Rhodococcus rubropertinctus* N657 **149,** 188 (1987/88)
– of 4-trifluoromethyl(TFM)-benzoate by 4-isopropylbenzoate grown *Pseudomonas putida* JT strains **149,** 198 (1987/88)
Component C from *Methanosarcina mazei* **148,** 193 (1987)
Concanavalin A, cell wall protoplasts of *Candida albicans* **149,** 286 (1987/88)
Conidia of *Metarhizium anisopliae*, germination **142,** 204 (1985)
***Coprinus cinereus*,** tryptophan metabolism **142,** 157 (1985)
Coproporphyrin in *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* **141,** 151 (1985)
***Corallococcus coralloides*,** carbohydrate utilization **142,** 40 (1985)
Corrinoid, role in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **141,** 229 (1985)
Corrinoid membrane proteins in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **148,** 52 (1987)
Corrinoids in methanogenic bacteria **149,** 268 (1987/88)
***Corynebacterium glutamicum*,** acetohydroxy acid synthase **149,** 173 (1987/88)
Cowpea rhizobia, transfer of plasmids **144,** 408 (1986)
Cowpea *Rhizobium*, ammonium uptake **149,** 308 (1987/88)
***Coxiella burnetii*,** lipopolysaccharides **142,** 6 (1985)
D-Cysteine desulfhydrase of *Escherichia coli* **149,** 413 (1987/88)
Creatinine, degradation in microorganisms **145,** 322 (1986)
Creatinine deimination in microorganisms **147,** 58 (1987)
p-Cresol formation of *Clostridium difficile* **143,** 311 (1985)
Crotonate, growth of *Syntrophomonas wolfei* **147,** 389 (1987)
Cryosections of *Frankia* **146,** 327 (1986)
***Cunninghamella elegans*,** polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons **143,** 105 (1985)
***Curtobacterium*,** ω-cyclohexyl fatty acids **145,** 9 (1986)
***Curtobacterium pusillum*,** ω-cyclohexyl fatty acids **145,** 9 (1986)
Cyanide assimilation in *Rhizobium* **143,** 196 (1985)
Cyanobacteria, 2-O-methyl-D-xylose in *Gloeothece* **147,** 300 (1987)
–, aromatic amino acid biosynthesis of *Anabaena variabilis* **150,** 272 (1988)
–, cell wall of *Synechocystis* **142,** 168 (1985)
–, cell-surface hydrophobicity **142,** 21 (1985)
–, changes in light in *Oscillatoria agardhii* **149,** 19 (1987/88)
–, exopolysaccharides of *Synechocystis* **150,** 558 (1988)
–, fatty acids **141,** 138 (1985)
–, filamentous, nitrogenase levels **141,** 105 (1985)
–, flavodoxin from *Anabaena* **150,** 160 (1988)
–, gamma irradiation on *Synechococcus lividus* **144,** 286 (1986)
–, gliding, relationship between gliding heterotrophic eubacteria **145,** 391 (1986)
–, glucosylglycerol **148,** 275 (1987)
–, glycine betaine uptake system **147,** 399 (1987)
–, growth by gabaculin **146,** 57 (1986)
–, growth with N_2 **145,** 259 (1986)
–, heterocyst isolation **145,** 241 (1986)
–, heterocysts **143,** 185 (1985)
–, hydrogen uptake **142,** 349 (1985)
–, *in vitro* translation **149,** 225 (1987/88)
–, interactions of light **142,** 66 (1985)
–, β-carotene oxygenase in *Microcystis* **141,** 337 (1985)
–, leucine transport **149,** 466 (1987/88)
–, light limitation **145,** 353 (1986)
–, lipids and thylakoids **148,** 1 (1987)
–, metabolism in *Anabaena variabilis* **141,** 244 (1985)
–, nitrate utilization **142,** 1 (1985)
–, nitrite in *Anabaena variabilis* **146,** 99 (1986)
–, nitrogen fixation and photosynthesis in *Oscillatoria* **149,** 76 (1987/88)
–, nitrogenase activity **143,** 67 (1985)
–, nitrous oxide production **146,** 204 (1986)
–, occurrence of cyclic 3′,5′-AMP **150,** 203 (1988)
–, organization of *nif* genes **150,** 61 (1988)
–, oxygen protection of nitrogenase **143,** 72 (1985)
–, phosphate uptake **142,** 72 (1985)
–, photobleaching **144,** 268 (1986)
–, photobleaching of *Anabaena variabilis* **149,** 168 (1987/88)
–, photoinhibition in *Anabaena variabilis* **147,** 370 (1987)
–, photoinhibition of *Anabaena variabilis* **149,** 168 (1987/88)
–, photophobic responses of *Anabaena variabilis* **150,** 343 (1988)
–, phototactic reaction of *Anabaena variabilis* **142,** 180 (1985)
–, phycobilisome structure in *Synechocystis* **146,** 186 (1986)
–, phycourobilin-containing phycoerythrin from *Oscillatoria* **143,** 20 (1985)
–, production of bacteriocin **145,** 215 (1986)
–, protein index of *Nostoc commune* **146,** 87 (1986)
–, proton translocation **141,** 330 (1985)
–, S-adenosylhomocysteine in *Aphanothece halophytica* **149,** 43 (1987/88)
–, salt stress of *Spirulina platensis* **150,** 417 (1988)
–, sensitivity to water stress **141,** 51 (1985)
–, site-specific endonuclease **141,** 70 (1985)
–, sulfonylurea-resistant mutants **150,** 278 (1988)
–, turgor pressure in *Microcystis* **143,** 290 (1985)
–, uptake and metabolism of methylamine **143,** 353 (1986)
Cyanobacterial photosystem I of *Synechococcus* **150,** 482 (1988)
Cyanophage, temperate, on *Anabaena* **148,** 172 (1987)
Cyanophage N-1, infection of *Nostoc muscorum* **148,** 321 (1987)
***Cyanophora paradoxa*,** photomovement **143,** 100 (1985)
Cyclic 3′,5′-AMP concentration, change in *Anabaena cylindrica* **150,** 203 (1988)
Cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, protein kinase in *Neurospora crassa* **142,** 109 (1985)
Cyclic AMP in *Escherichia coli* **147,** 195 (1987)
– – in *Rhodocyclus gelatinosus* **149,** 312 (1987/88)
– – of *Pilobolus longipes* **148,** 29 (1987)
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from *Rhizobium fredii* **146,** 142 (1986)
β-Cyclocitral, β-carotene oxygenase **141,** 337 (1985)
ω-Cyclohexyl fatty acids in *Bacillus acidocaldarius* **145,** 9 (1986)
– – – in *Curtobacterium* **145,** 9 (1986)
Cyclohexanol, anaerobic metabolism by denitrifying bacteria **150,** 358 (1988)
ω-Cysteine desulfhydrase of *Escherichia coli* **149,** 413 (1987/88)
Cystine, thiosulfate formation by *Streptomyces fradiae* **150,** 600 (1988)
Cystine catabolism of *Microsporum gypseum* **145,** 181 (1986)
Cytochrome *c* oxidase, regulation of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **149,** 12 (1987/88)
Cytochrome c-553, formation in blue-green algae **145,** 76 (1986)
Cytochrome c-554, occurrence in *Protaminobacter ruber* **143,** 15 (1985)
Cytochrome cd_1, nitrite respiration of *Pseudomonas stutzeri* **149,** 492 (1987/88)
Cytochrome oxidase in *Sphaerotilus natans* **141,** 303 (1985)
– – of *Sphaerotilus natans* **148,** 155 (1987)
Cytochrome oxidases in *Alcaligenes latus* **146,** 332 (1986)
Cytochrome P-450, purification from *Nectria haematococca* **144,** 84 (1986)
– – in alkane-assimilating yeast **147,** 240 (1987)
– – in alkane-assimilating yeast **147,** 245 (1987)
– – in *Streptomyces griseolus* **149,** 406 (1987/88)
Cytochromes in *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **143,** 260 (1985)
– in *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* **141,** 151 (1985)
– of a marine *Beggiatoa* **150,** 193 (1988)
– of *Streptomyces clavuligerus* **150,** 465 (1988)
– of *Thiobacillus neapolitanus* **141,** 273 (1985)
Cytochromes *b*, *c*, *d* and *o* of membranes from *Vitreoscilla* **148,** 328 (1987)
***Cytophaga*,** gliding **146,** 147 (1986)
***Cytophaga johnsonae*,** sulfonolipids **150,** 42 (1988)
– –, surface-induced synthesis **149,** 358 (1987/88)
Cytoplasmic membrane, proFhuA protein of *Escherichia coli* **145,** 334 (1986)
Cytoplasmic membrane structure of *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **148,** 236 (1987)
Cytoplasmic pH in *Chlorella fusca* **147,** 25 (1987)

D

Debaryomyces hansenii, glycerol production **147,** 358 (1987)
Debaryomyces polymorphus, utilization of lactose **145,** 367 (1986)
Dechlorination, growth yield in methanogenic coculture **149,** 102 (1987/88)
Degradation, anaerobic of phenol by pseudomonads **148,** 213 (1987)
Deinococcus, plasmids **141,** 91 (1985)
Delta-endotoxin of *Bacillus thuringiensis* **146,** 7 (1986)
Demethylmenaquinone of *Escherichia coli* **150,** 499 (1988)
Denitrification by *Azospirillum* **141,** 364 (1985)
– in *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* f. *denitrificans* **141,** 57 (1985)
2-Deoxyglucose, effects on aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus parasiticus* **142,** 200 (1985)
3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonic acid, mutant of *Salmonella typhimurium* **141,** 353 (1985)
Deoxyribonucleic acid, reassociation in the taxonomy of *Chlorella* **147,** 221 (1987)
– –, reassociation in *Chlorella* **150,** 509 (1988)
– – – in *Chlorella sorokiniana* **145,** 329 (1986)
Deoxyribonucleic acid replication in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* **144,** 105 (1986)
Depolarization of bacterial membranes **149,** 120 (1987/88)
Dermocarpa, proton translocation **141,** 330 (1985)
Derxia gummosa, nitrate reductase **145,** 20 (1986)
Desulfobacter, new species **148,** 286 (1987)
***Desulfobacter curvatus* sp. nov.**, taxonomy **148,** 286 (1987)
Desulfobacter hydrogenophilus, enzymes **148,** 218 (1987)
***Desulfobacter hydrogenophilus* sp. nov.**, taxonomy **148,** 286 (1987)
***Desulfobacter latus* sp. nov.**, taxonomy **148,** 286 (1987)
Desulfobacter postgatei, ATP-citrate lyase **148,** 202 (1987)
– –, electron transport **150,** 145 (1988)
– –, ferredoxin: NADP oxidoreductase **150,** 145 (1988)
– –, NADPH dehydrogenase **150,** 145 (1988)
Desulfobacterium, acetate oxidation **145,** 162 (1986)
***Desulfobacterium autotrophicum* gen. nov., sp. nov.**, taxonomy **148,** 264 (1987)
Desulfobacterium catecholicum, taxonomy **147,** 163 (1987)
***Desulfobacterium catecholicum* sp. nov.**, catechol oxidation **147,** 163 (1987)
***Desulfobacterium indolicum* gen. nov., sp. nov.**, taxonomy **146,** 170 (1986)
***Desulfobacterium phenolicum* sp. nov.**, taxonomy **146,** 177 (1986)
Desulfobulbus propionicus, chemolithotrophic growth **146,** 63 (1986)
Desulfotomaculum, acetate oxidation **145,** 162 (1986)
Desulfotomaculum, nitrate and nitrite reduction **144,** 35 (1986)
Desulfotomaculum acetoxidans, acetate oxidation to CO_2 **150,** 374 (1988)
Desulfotomaculum nigrificans, growth **143,** 203 (1985)
–, S-layers **146,** 19 (1986)
Desulfotomaculum orientis, growth **143,** 203 (1985)
–, growth yields **143,** 396 (1986)
Desulfotomaculum ruminis, alanine degradation **145,** 277 (1986)
–, growth **143,** 203 (1985)
Desulfovibrio, alanine degradation **145,** 277 (1986)
–, dihydroxyacetone dissimilation **147,** 249 (1987)
–, ethanol dissimilation **150,** 552 (1988)
–, glycerol dissimilation **147,** 249 (1987)
–, growth rates **141,** 133 (1985)
–, methanogenesis **141,** 133 (1985)
–, methanol degradation **142,** 77 (1985)
–, nitrate and nitrite reduction **144,** 35 (1986)
–, utilization of L-alanine **145,** 272 (1986)
–, whole-cell antigens **141,** 195 (1985)
Desulfovibrio desulfuricans, chemolithotrophic growth **146,** 63 (1986)
– –, sulfate uptake **148,** 144 (1987)
– –, sulfite uptake **148,** 144 (1987)
– –, thiosulfate uptake **148,** 144 (1987)
***Desulfovibrio fructosovorans* sp. nov.**, taxonomy **149,** 447 (1987/88)
Desulfovibrio gigas, APS and bisulfite reductase **150,** 296 (1988)
Desulfovibrio thermophilus, APS and bisulfite reductase **150,** 296 (1988)
Desulfovibrio vulgaris, anaerobic benzoate degradation **145,** 396 (1986)
– –, APS and bisulfite reductase **150,** 296 (1988)
– –, lactate conversion **150,** 26 (1988)
Desulfuromonas acetoxidans, acetate oxidation to CO_2 **141,** 392 (1985)
– –, succinate oxidation **144,** 78 (1986)
Determinants, distinctive antigenic of *Methanospirillum hungatei* **144,** 20 (1986)
–, distinctive antigenic of *Methanogenium cariaci* **144,** 20 (1986)
Detoxification of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons **143,** 105 (1985)
Diacylglycerophosphocholines in lipids of *Chlorogloeopsis fritschii* **148,** 1 (1987)
2,3-Diamino-2,3-dideoxyglucose, lipopolysaccharides of *Thiobacillus* species **149,** 106 (1987/88)
3,3′-Diaminobenzidine, cytochrome oxidase of *Sphaerotilus natans* **148,** 155 (1987)
Diaminopimelic acid, peptidoglycan of *Chlorobium vibrioforme f. thiosulfatophilum* **148,** 72 (1987)
Diarylethane structures, degradation by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* **149,** 389 (1987/88)
Dicarboxylic acid transport in *Rhizobium meliloti* **144,** 142 (1986)
3,5-Dichlorocatechol, degradation by *Pseudomonas* **150,** 78 (1988)
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, metabolism by *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **150,** 95 (1988)
"Dichotomicrobium", budding **149,** 547 (1987/88)
Dictyoglomus thermophilum, isolation of an anaerobe similar to **147,** 21 (1987)
Dihydroxyacetone, dissimilation in *Desulfovibrio* **147,** 249 (1987)
–, growth of *Klebsiella aerogenes* **147,** 268 (1987)
–, utilization by *Schizosaccharomyces* **147,** 263 (1987)
Dihydroxyacetone kinase from *Hansenula polymorpha* **150,** 155 (1988)
Dihydroxyacetone synthase in *Hansenula polymorpha* **143,** 237 (1985)
Dimethylsulphoxide, mutants of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **150,** 138 (1988)
–, nuclear magnetic resonance in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **149,** 47 (1987/88)
Dinitrogen, growth of *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **148,** 128 (1987)
–, growth of *Methanococcus thermolithotrophicus* **148,** 128 (1987)
Dinitrogen fixation of *Azotobacter vinelandii* **148,** 247 (1987)
Dinoflagellates, symbiotic, base composition of DNA **149,** 515 (1987/88)
Dinophyceae, macromolecular composition **142,** 81 (1985)
Diols, alcohol-oxidizing, fermentation of anaerobes **143,** 60 (1985)
–, primary, fermentation of anaerobes **143,** 60 (1985)
Dipicolinic acid biosynthesis in *Bacillus brevis* **141,** 143 (1985)
Dithiothreitol, sensitivity of *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* **146,** 25 (1986)
DNA-DNA homologies in ammonia-oxidizing bacteria **141,** 214 (1985)
DNA-DNA hybridization, *Actinobacillus* **145,** 136 (1986)
– –, *Haemophilus* **145,** 136 (1986)
– –, in *Ectothiorhodospira* **143,** 154 (1985)
DNA/DNA reassociation of *Chlorella* **149,** 1 (1987/88)
DNA-DNA reassociations, genotypic relationships between *Prochloron* and hosts **142,** 340 (1985)
DNA homology of filamentous bacteria **146,** 1 (1986)
DNA polymerase, stimulation by v-*myc* related protein of *Halobacterium halobium* **149,** 175 (1987/88)
DNA reassociation of *Mycobacterium smegmatis* **146,** 166 (1986)
– – of Mycobacteriophage I3 **146,** 166 (1986)
DNA replication in *Arthrobacter* species **146,** 396 (1986)
– – in *Escherichia coli* **149,** 232 (1987/88)

Dunaliella tertiolecta, glycerol-3-phosphatase **150,** 109 (1988)
– –, mutant of, role of carbonic anhydrase **147,** 309 (1987)
Dunaliella tertiolecta, osmoregulation **142,** 262 (1985)
– –, sodium and osmotic requirements **143,** 11 (1985)

E

Ectothiorhodospira, new purple bacterium in association with *Microcoleus chthonoplastes* **147,** 213 (1987)
–, unusual morphological, physiological and biochemical characters **149,** 279 (1987/88)
Ectothiorhodospira halochloris, photosynthetic membranes **146,** 267 (1986)
Ectothiorhodospira mobilis, DNA-DNA and rRNA-DNA hybridization **143,** 154 (1985)
Ectothiorhodospira vacuolata, DNA-DNA and rRNA-DNA hybridization **143,** 154 (1985)
– –, lipopolysaccharide **149,** 245 (1987/88)
Electron acceptor of hydrogenotrophic anaerobic bacteria, redox potential **149,** 350 (1987/88)
Electron microscopy, carboxysomes of *Thiobacillus neapolitanus* **144,** 258 (1986)
Electron transfer in *Erythrobacter* **142,** 12 (1985)
Electron transport, anaerobic, of *Escherichia coli* **150,** 499 (1988)
– –, chromatophores from *Rhodobacter sulfidophilus* **145,** 295 (1986)
– – in *Beggiatoa alba* **145,** 71 (1986)
– – in *Chlorobium limicola* **143,** 82 (1985)
– – in *Desulfobacter postgatei* **150,** 145 (1988)
– – in *Vitreoscilla beggiatoides* **145,** 71 (1986)
– – of *Pseudomonas aptata* **142,** 365 (1985)
– – of *Pseudomonas cichorii* **142,** 365 (1985)
– –, pathways in *Paracoccus denitrificans* **145,** 191 (1986)
– –, pathways of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **146,** 159 (1986)
– –, reverse in *Pseudomonas carboxydovorans* **145,** 372 (1986)
Elemental sulfur of *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* **150,** 574 (1988)
Encystment of *Azotobacter vinelandii* **145,** 287 (1986)
– of *Bdellovibrio*, effect of penicillin **149,** 422 (1987/88)
Endo-β-glucanase in *Clostridium thermocellum* **145,** 13 (1986)
Endonucleases in *Aphanothece halophytica* **141,** 70 (1985)
Endopolyploidy in *Chlorella ellipsoidea* **146,** 309 (1986)
Energetics of *Salmonella typhimurium* **146,** 358 (1986)
Energy charge of *Azotobacter vinelandii* **147,** 354 (1987)
– – of *Streptococcus cremoris* **141,** 348 (1985)
Energy conservation in *Methylophilus methylotrophus* **141,** 95 (1985)
Energy metabolism of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **145,** 27 (1986)
– – of green algae **144,** 91 (1986)
Energy transduction of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **149,** 70 (1987/88)
Enterobacter, nif gene location **141,** 123 (1985)
–, nitrogen fixation **141,** 123 (1985)
Enterobacter aerogenes, growth **142,** 223 (1985)
Enterobacteriaceae, phylogenetic relationship **148,** 187 (1987)
Enterotoxin A in *Staphylococcus aureus* **144,** 131 (1986)
Enzyme, corrinoid, in *Methanosarcina barkeri* **142,** 175 (1985)
Enzyme activities of *Aspergillus niger* **144,** 151 (1986)
Enzyme production of *Cellulomonas* **144,** 191 (1986)
Enzymes, autolytic, of *Methanobacterium* **141,** 177 (1985)
–, autolytic of *Staphylococcus cohnii* **141,** 249 (1985)
–, cytosolic of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **147,** 105 (1987)
–, dissimilatory, in methane and methanol oxidizing bacteria **143,** 233 (1985)
–, dissimilatory in methylotrophs **144,** 245 (1986)
–, endonucleases in *Aphanothece halophytica* **141,** 70 (1985)
–, proteolytic production by *Metarhizium anisopliae* **150,** 413 (1988)
Erythrobacter, photosynthetic electron transfer **142,** 12 (1985)
Erythrobacter longus, bacteriochlorophyll-protein complexes **143,** 244 (1985)
Escherichia coli, action of valclavam **147,** 315 (1987)
– –, adherence to cell wall associated-agglutinin of *Rhizoctonia solani* **144,** 346 (1986)
– –, APS-kinase **145,** 32 (1986)
– –, D-cysteine desulfhydrase **149,** 413 (1987/88)
– –, LD-carboxypeptidase activity **144,** 175 (1986)
– –, LD-carboxypeptidase activity **144,** 181 (1986)
– –, cloning glutamine synthetase **146,** 30 (1986)
– –, cloning of a *Nostoc* sp. leucine biosynthetic gene **145,** 315 (1986)
– –, creatinine deimination **147,** 58 (1987)
– –, cyclic AMP **147,** 195 (1987)
– –, demethylmenaquinone **150,** 499 (1988)
– –, electron transport **150,** 502 (1988)
– –, ethylene formation **141,** 209 (1985)
– –, ethylene formation **146,** 151 (1986)
– –, expression of genes from *Alteromonas haloplanktis* **142,** 248 (1985)
– –, expression of glutamate dehydrogenase gene (*gdh*) **144,** 29 (1986)
– –, F_1F_0 ATP synthase **148,** 187 (1987)
– –, flow cytometry **150,** 432 (1988)
– –, Fnr protein **147,** 195 (1987)
– –, formate-hydrogen-lyase pathway **148,** 44 (1987)
– –, formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase from *Clostridium thermoaceticum* **149,** 280 (1987/88)
– –, gallium uptake **146,** 80 (1986)
– –, gel electrophoretic analysis of proteins **149,** 240 (1987/88)
– –, glycine betaine **149,** 232 (1987/88)
– –, growth **146,** 80 (1986)
– –, iron sensitive Mud1 mutant **149,** 344 (1987/88)
– –, iron-limitation **146,** 80 (1986)
– –, isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase formation **142,** 190 (1985)
– –, malate dehydrogenase **149,** 36 (1987/88)
– –, menaquinone **150,** 499 (1988)
– –, murein synthesis **150,** 363 (1988)
– –, osmoregulation **147,** 1 (1987)
– –, plasmid mobilized into *Vibrio harveyi* **143,** 325 (1986)
– –, potassium uptake **150,** 348 (1988)
– –, pyruvate decarboxylase of *Zymomonas mobilis* **144,** 296 (1986)
– –, redox control **147,** 364 (1987)
– –, respiratory chains **146,** 80 (1986)
– –, role of *relA* mutation **143,** 400 (1986)
– –, R-plasmid transfer in cowpea rhizobia **144,** 408 (1986)
– –, seleno-polypeptide **141,** 359 (1985)
– –, survival into lake water **150,** 320 (1988)
– –, tetracycline uptake **141,** 260 (1985)
***Escherichia coli* K-12**, proFhuA protein **145,** 334 (1986)
Ethanol, acetate oxidation in *Acetobacter aceti* **143,** 283 (1985)
–, production by *Thermoanaerobacter ethanolicus* **150,** 48 (1988)
–, propionate formation in *Pelobacter propionicus* **147,** 321 (1987)
–, tolerance of *Bacteroides polypragmatus* **146,** 68 (1986)
Ethanol dissimilation in *Desulfovibrio* **150,** 552 (1988)
Ethanol tolerance of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **142,** 389 (1985)
Ethylamine, growth of *Trichosporon cutaneum* **145,** 39 (1986)
Ethylene formation by extracts of *Escherichia coli* **146,** 151 (1986)
— by *Escherichia coli* **141,** 209 (1985)
Ethylenediamine, uptake in *Anabaena variabilis* **141,** 244 (1985)
Eubacteria, taxonomy of *Thermotoga neapolitana* **150,** 103 (1988)
–, elemental sulfur **150,** 72 (1988)
–, gliding, heterotrophic, relationship between gliding cyanobacteria **145,** 391 (1986)
–, *Thermotoga maritima* sp. nov. **144,** 324 (1986)
***Eubacterium acidaminophilum* sp. nov.**, taxonomy **150,** 254 (1988)
***Eubacterium oxidoreducens* sp. nov.**, taxonomy **144,** 8 (1986)
Euglena gracilis, cobalamin binding protein **149,** 30 (1987/88)
– –, gravitaxis **147,** 179 (1987)
– –, isolation of paraflagellar bodies **145,** 303 (1986)
– –, motility **141,** 159 (1985)
– –, motility and phototaxis **150,** 20 (1988)
– –, photobehavior **141,** 159 (1985)
– –, polarotaxis **147,** 179 (1987)

Euglena gracilis, vertical phototaxis **147,** 179 (1987)
Exo-1-3-β-glucanase, activity in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **143,** 143 (1985)
Exoglucanase, activity in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **146,** 221 (1986)
Exopolysaccharides, sulphated of *Synechocystis* **150,** 558 (1988)
– of *Rhizobium leguminosarum* **143,** 307 (1985)
– of *Rhizobium trifolii* **143,** 307 (1985)

F

Fatty acid, content of filamentous gliding bacteria **146,** 1 (1986)
– –, degradation by *Synthrophomonas sapovorans* sp. nov. **145,** 142 (1986)
Fatty acid analysis of *Azospirillum* **149,** 580 (1987/88)
Fatty acid composition in *Oscillatoria limnetica* **141,** 138 (1985)
– – – of *Pirellula* **149,** 255 (1987/88)
– – – of *Planctomyces* **149,** 255 (1987/88)
Fatty acids in lipopolysaccharides **142,** 6 (1985)
– – of *Azospirillum* **146,** 341 (1986)
F_{420}-reducing hydrogenase of *Methanococcus voltae* **150,** 205 (1988)
Fe protein, modification in *Methylosinus trichosporium* **150,** 1 (1988)
– –, modification in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* **150,** 1 (1988)
Fermentation, thermophilic, anaerobic by *Thermoanaerobacter* **143,** 130 (1985)
Fermentation enzymes in *Paracoccus denitrificans* **145,** 197 (1986)
Fermentation shifts of *Klebsiella aerogenes* **148,** 137 (1987)
Ferredoxin:NADP oxidoreductase activity in *Desulfobacter postgatei* **150,** 145 (1988)
Fervidobacterium nodosum gen. nov. and spec. nov., taxonomy **141,** 63 (1985)
F^1F^0 ATP synthase, comparison of *Escherichia coli* and *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **148,** 187 (1987)
Filibacter limicola, DNA homology **146,** 1 (1986)
–, membrane fatty acids **146,** 1 (1986)
Filomicrobium fusiforme, budding **149,** 547 (1987/88)
Fimbriae, fungal, extracellular proteins in *Chrysochromulina breviturrita* **146,** 207 (1986)
–, nonspecific adhesion of *Salmonella typhimurium* **143,** 6 (1985)
Fine structure of methylotrophic bacteria **145,** 107 (1986)
Firmicutes, Anaerobacter polyendosporus gen. et spec. nov. **148,** 121 (1987)
Flagella, bacterial function for *Pseudomonas marina* **142,** 101 (1985)
Flagellates, chemoresponses of *Astasia longa* **142,** 397 (1985)
–, green, sodium and osmotic requirements of *Dunaliella tertiolecta* and *Chlamydomonas pulsatilla* **143,** 11 (1985)
Flavin biosynthesis in *Hansenula polymorpha* **145,** 62 (1986)
Flaviolin, metabolism in *Wangiella dermatitidis* **142,** 234 (1985)
Flavobacterium, biodegradation of polyethylene glycol **146,** 125 (1986)
– –, catabolism of DL-α-phenylhydracrylic acid **149,** 207 (1987/88)
Flavodoxin from *Anabaena* **150,** 160 (1988)
Flavoprotein, purification from *Nitrobacter winogradskyi* **148,** 95 (1987)
Flexibacter, DNA homology **146,** 1 (1986)
–, membrane fatty acids **146,** 1 (1986)
Flow cytometry of *Escherichia coli* **150,** 432 (1988)
Fluoroacetamide in *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* **148,** 8 (1987)
5-Fluoroindole, resistance in *Coprinus cinereus* **142,** 157 (1985)
Fnr protein in *Escherichia coli* **147,** 195 (1987)
Formaldehyde, metabolism in *Arthrobacter* P1 **144,** 279 (1986)
–, metabolism in *Arthrobacter* P1 **144,** 272 (1986)
–, oxidation to CO_2 in *Acetobacter methanolicus* **149,** 149 (1987/88)
–, transport energy-dependent in an RuMP-type methylotroph **149,** 214 (1987/88)
Formate, carboxylates reduction by *Clostridium formicoaceticum* **150,** 381 (1988)
–, use of a thermophilic *Methanobacterium* **149,** 291 (1987/88)
–, utilization by *Candida utilis* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **142,** 302 (1985)
Formate-hydrogen-lyase pathway of *Escherichia coli* **148,** 44 (1987)
Formic dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli* **141,** 359 (1985)
Formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase, cloning into *Escherichia coli* **149,** 280 (1987/88)
Frankia, calcium requirement **149,** 24 (1987/88)
–, growth **143,** 137 (1985)
–, intermediary carbon metabolism **143,** 319 (1986)
–, localization of nitrogenase **146,** 327 (1986)
–, nitrogen fixation **149,** 24 (1987/88)
–, nitrogenase activity **144,** 233 (1986)
–, nitrogenase activity **147,** 383 (1987)
–, oxygen effects **145,** 209 (1986)
–, trehalase **143,** 209 (1985)
–, vesicle development **147,** 383 (1987)
–, vesicle development **149,** 24 (1987/88)
Fructose, growth of *Klebsiella aerogenes* **148,** 137 (1987)
–, uptake by *Anabaena azollae* **145,** 187 (1986)
Fructosyltransferase in *Streptococcus mutans* **147,** 207 (1987)
Fumarate, growth of *Wolinella succinogenes* **144,** 147 (1986)
–, metabolism, mutants of *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **149,** 471 (1987/88)
–, reduction in Rhodospirillaceae **150,** 56 (1988)
Fumarate reductase in *Bacteroides amylophilus* **143,** 157 (1985)
Fungi, dermatophytic, cystine catabolism **145,** 181 (1986)
–, gametangial interaction and oospore formation in *Ciliomyces spectabilis* **147,** 143 (1987)
–, organic acid **141,** 164 (1985)
–, thermophilic **141,** 164 (1985)
Fungus, citric acid producing, ATP:citrate lyase **147,** 88 (1987)
–, entomopathogenic, conidial swelling of *Metarhizium anisopliae* **142,** 204 (1985)
–, rumen, *Neocallimastix patriciarum* **148,** 25 (1987)
–, white-rot, idiophasic metabolism **142,** 152 (1985)

G

Gabaculin in *Synechococcus* **146,** 57 (1986)
Galactolipids in *Chlorobium* **143,** 94 (1985)
– in *Chloroflexus* **143,** 94 (1985)
Gallate, degradation by *Eubacterium oxidoreducens* **144,** 8 (1986)
Gallium uptake in *Escherichia coli* **146,** 80 (1986)
Gametangial interaction in *Ciliomyces spectabilis* **147,** 143 (1987)
***Gemmobacter aquatilis* gen. nov., sp. nov.,** phylogenetic position **147,** 92 (1987)
***Gemmobacter aquatilis* gen. nov.,** taxonomy **147,** 92 (1987)
Gene bank, cyanobacterial **145,** 228 (1986)
Gene expression from *Alteromonas* in *Escherichia coli* **142,** 248 (1985)
Genome instability of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* Y **142,** 141 (1985)
Geosmin in *Oscillatoria tenuis* **150,** 580 (1988)
Germination, morphological changes of akinetes of *Nostoc* **142,** 269 (1985)
–, mutant of *Phycomyces blakesleeanus* **145,** 290 (1986)
– in *Pilobolus longipes* **148,** 29 (1987)
– of *Bacillus brevis* **142,** 51 (1985)
– of *Metarhizium anisopliae* **142,** 204 (1985)
– of *Phycomyces blakesleeanus* **147,** 257 (1987)
– of spores of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* **142,** 185 (1985)
Gloeothece, 2-O-methyl-D-xylose **147,** 300 (1987)
Gluconate, formation in *Gluconobacter oxydans* **149,** 534 (1987/88)
–, growth of *Klebsiella aerogenes* **148,** 137 (1987)
Gluconate accumulation of *Aspergillus niger* **144,** 151 (1986)
Gluconobacter oxydans, gluconate production **149,** 534 (1987/88)
–, ketogluconate production **149,** 534 (1987/88)
Glucosamine, effects on aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus parasiticus* **142,** 200 (1985)

Glucose, effect in *Staphylococcus aureus* **144,** 131 (1986)
– formation by *Clostridium sphenoides* **142,** 87 (1985)
–, growth of *Clostridium butyricum* **142,** 375 (1985)
– in *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* **144,** 62 (1986)
–, utilization by *Hansenula polymorpha* **143,** 77 (1985)
Glucose dehydrogenase in *Klebsiella aerogenes* **143,** 163 (1985)
Glucose-fructose permeation system in *Synechocystis* **149,** 417 (1987/88)
Glucose limitation of the growth of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* **150,** 452 (1988)
Glucose oxidase, negative mutants of *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* **144,** 254 (1986)
– – of *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* **144,** 248 (1986)
Glucose transport in *Pilobolus longipes* **148,** 29 (1987)
Glucose uptake in *Salmonella typhimurium* **146,** 358 (1986)
β-Glucosidase in *Kluyveromyces fragilis* **146,** 115 (1986)
– in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **146,** 115 (1986)
–, production by *Bacteroides polypragmatus* **145,** 91 (1986)
Glucosylglycerol in *Microcystis firma* **148,** 275 (1987)
Glucosyltransferase in *Streptococcus mutans* **147,** 207 (1987)
Glutamate, fermentation by *Selenomonas acidaminophila* sp. nov. **147,** 152 (1987)
Glutamate dehydrogenase gene (*gdh*) in *Rhizobium japonicum* **144,** 29 (1986)
Glutamate dehydrogenases, control in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* **141,** 170 (1985)
Glutamate fermentation in *Acidaminococcus fermentans* **150,** 504 (1988)
Glutamine, role in *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata* **143,** 111 (1985)
Glutamine synthetase, sporulation in *Bacillus polymyxa* **145,** 311 (1986)
– – in *Methanobacterium ivanovii* **144,** 350 (1986)
– – in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **149,** 330 (1987/88)
– – in *Rhodopseudomonas acidophila* **149,** 330 (1987/88)
– – in *Vibrio alginolyticus* **146,** 30 (1986)
– – of *Bacillus polymyxa* **141,** 204 (1985)
Glutamine synthetases of *Rhodocyclus purpureus* **142,** 103 (1985)
– – of *Rhodospirillum tenue* **142,** 103 (1985)
γ-Glutamyltranspeptidase of *Morchella esculenta* **144,** 15 (1986)
Glycerol, dissimilation in *Desulfovibrio* **147,** 249 (1987)
–, fermentation by *Acetobacterium* **149,** 142 (1987/88)
–, growth of *Bacillus fastidiosus* **146,** 292 (1986)
–, growth of *Klebsiella aerogenes* **147,** 268 (1987)
–, utilization by *Schizosaccharomyces* **147,** 263 (1987)
Glycerol metabolism in *Hansenula polymorpha* **148,** 314 (1987)
Glycerol production of *Debaryomyces hansenii* **147,** 358 (1987)
– – of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **147,** 358 (1987)
Glycerol-3-phosphatase in *Dunaliella tertiolecta* **150,** 109 (1988)
Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, catalysis of the reaction in *Dunaliella tertiolecta* **142,** 262 (1985)
Glycine betaine in *Aphanothece halophytica* **147,** 399 (1987)
– – in *Escherichia coli* **149,** 232 (1987/88)
– – in *Escherichia coli* **147,** 1 (1987)
Glycine fermentation by *Clostridium histolyticum* **150,** 11 (1988)
Glycinebetaine, biosynthesis in *Aphanothece halophytica* **149,** 43 (1987/88)
Glycogen in *Methanothrix* **146,** 377 (1986)
Glycolysis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **143,** 220 (1985)
Glycolytic enzymes, sensitivity to chloroquine **150,** 309 (1988)
Glyoxylate cycle in *Thiobacillus versutus* **145,** 148 (1986)
Gramicidin, effect in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **146,** 181 (1986)
–, linear, effect on *Bacillus brevis* **143,** 248 (1985)
Gramicidin S, influence on hydrophobicity of *Bacillus brevis* **142,** 51 (1985)
Granules of *Spirochaeta aurantia,* polyglucose storage **150,** 289 (1988)
Gravitaxis in *Euglena gracilis* **147,** 179 (1987)
Green alga, arginine-requiring mutants of *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* **143,** 348 (1986)
Green algae, cytoplasmic pH **147,** 25 (1987)
– –, cytoplasmic pH in *Chlorella fusca* **147,** 25 (1987)
– –, energy metabolism **144,** 91 (1986)
– –, H_2-production **144,** 25 (1986)
– –, isocitrate lyase from *Chlorella fusca* **145,** 266 (1986)
Green bacteria, glycolipids **143,** 94 (1985)
– –, structure of chlorosomes **143,** 94 (1985)
Growth, anaerobic of *Oscillatoria limnetica* **141,** 138 (1985)
–, autotrophic of *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **145,** 173 (1986)
–, *Frankia* **143,** 137 (1985)
– in *Frankia* **145,** 209 (1986)
–, lithoautotropic of sulfate-reducing bacteria **148,** 264 (1987)
– of *Acetobacter aceti* **143,** 49 (1985)
– of *Acetobacterium wieringae* **143,** 49 (1985)
– of *Acidaminococcus fermentans* **142,** 128 (1985)
– of *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* **144,** 62 (1986)
– of *Actinopolyspora halophila* **143,** 370 (1986)
– of *Azotobacter vinelandii* **150,** 113 (1988)
– of *Bacillus brevis* **141,** 143 (1985)
– of *Bacillus fastidiosus* **146,** 292 (1986)
– of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* **149,** 485 (1987/88)
– of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* **150,** 452 (1988)
– of *Candida utilis* **142,** 302 (1985)
– of *Cellulomonas* **144,** 191 (1986)
– of *Chlamydomonas pulsatilla* **143,** 11 (1985)
– of *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **148,** 132 (1987)
– of *Clostridium butyricum* **142,** 375 (1985)
– of *Clostridium populeti* **150,** 267 (1988)
– of *Clostridium sphenoides* **142,** 87 (1985)
– of *Clostridium symbiosum* **142,** 128 (1985)
– of *Clostridium tetanomorphum* **142,** 128 (1985)
– of *Desulfotomaculum* species **143,** 203 (1985)
– of *Desulfovibrio sulfodismutans* sp. nov. **147,** 184 (1987)
– of *Desulfuromonas acetoxidans* **144,** 78 (1986)
– of *Dunaliella tertiolecta* **143,** 11 (1985)
– of *Enterobacter aerogenes* **142,** 223 (1985)
– of *Escherichia coli* **141,** 209 (1985)
– of *Escherichia coli* **146,** 80 (1986)
– of *Hansenula polymorpha* **143,** 77 (1985)
– of *Klebsiella aerogenes* **147,** 268 (1987)
– of *Methanobacterium thermoalcaliphilum* **142,** 211 (1985)
– of *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **148,** 128 (1987)
– of *Methanococcoides methylutens* **142,** 148 (1985)
– of *Methanococcus thermolithotrophicus* **148,** 128 (1987)
– of *Methanococcus thermolithotrophicus* **144,** 381 (1986)
– of *Methanosphaera stadtmaniae* **141,** 116 (1985)
– of *Oscillatoria agardhii* **142,** 72 (1985)
– of *Peptostreptococcus asaccharolyticus* **142,** 128 (1985)
– of *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* **142,** 152 (1985)
– of *Photobacterium leiognathi* **141,** 44 (1985)
– of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* **142,** 223 (1985)
– of *Rhizobium* **143,** 196 (1985)
– of *Rhizobium japonicum* **142,** 223 (1985)
– of *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* **141,** 325 (1985)
– of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **142,** 302 (1985)
– of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **143,** 143 (1985)
– of *Salmonella typhimurium* **146,** 358 (1986)
– of *Streptococcus cremoris* **142,** 97 (1985)
– of *Synechococcus lividus* **144,** 286 (1986)
– of *Syntrophomonas wolfei* **147,** 389 (1987)
– of *Thermomyces lanuginosus* **141,** 164 (1985)
– of *Thiobacillus acidophilus* **149,** 317 (1987/88)
– of *Thiobacillus tepidarius* **144,** 71 (1986)
– of *Trichosporon cutaneum* X_4 **147,** 64 (1987)
– of *Wolinella succinogenes* **144,** 147 (1986)
– of manganese oxidizing *Pseudomonas sp.* **148,** 63 (1987)
– of ponyfish light organ bacteria **141,** 44 (1985)
–, phototrophic, of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **150,** 131 (1988)
–, phototrophic in *Rhodocyclus gelatinosus* **149,** 312 (1987/88)
–, sodium-stimulated of *Bacteroides amylophilus* **143,** 157 (1985)
Growth rate, macromolecular composition of *Amphidinium carteri* **142,** 81 (1985)

Growth rates of *Desulfovibrio* **141,** 133 (1985)
– – of *Oscillatoria agardhii* **149,** 19 (1987/88)
Growth yield, reductive in methanogenic coculture **149,** 102 (1987/88)
– – of *Azotobacter vinelandii* **148,** 242 (1987)
– – of mutant bacteria **144,** 96 (1986)
Growth yields of *Desulfotomaculum orientis* **143,** 396 (1986)

H

H_2,lactate conversion of *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* **150,** 28 (1988)
***Haemophilus aphrophilus*,** DNA-DNA hybridization **145,** 136 (1986)
***Haemophilus paraphrophilus*,** DNA-DNA hybridization **145,** 136 (1986)
***Haemophilus segnis*,** DNA-DNA hybridization **145,** 136 (1986)
Haemoproteins of *Streptomyces clavuligerus* **150,** 465 (1988)
***Haloarcula*,** CO_2 fixation **149,** 433 (1987/88)
Halobacteria, CO_2 fixation **149,** 433 (1987/88)
***Halobacterium halobium*,** alpha like DNA polymerase **149,** 175 (1987/88)
– –, CO_2 fixation **149,** 433 (1987/88)
– –, pterin **150,** 541 (1988)
***"Halobacterium marismortui"*,** pterin **150,** 541 (1988)
***Halobacterium salinarium*,** pterin **150,** 541 (1988)
***Halobacterium vallismortis*,** prephenate dehydratase **149,** 365 (1987/88)
***Halobacterium volcanii*,** CO_2 fixation **149,** 433 (1987/88)
– –, pterin **150,** 541 (1988)
***Halococcus morrhuae*,** pterin **150,** 541 (1988)
***Hanseniaspora uvarum*,** killer toxin **149,** 261 (1987/88)
***Hansenula polymorpha*,** ^{14}C-methanol glucose **143,** 77 (1985)
– –, dihydroxyacetone kinase **150,** 155 (1988)
– –, dihydroxyacetone synthase **143,** 237 (1985)
– –, flavin biosynthesis **145,** 62 (1986)
– –, glycerol metabolism **148,** 314 (1987)
– –, internal pH of peroxisomes **147,** 37 (1987)
– –, methanol metabolism **147,** 375 (1987)
– –, proton-translocating ATPase **147,** 42 (1987)
Heat production of *Debaryomyces hansenii* **147,** 358 (1987)
– – of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **147,** 358 (1987)
Heat shock in *Bacteroides fragilis* **142,** 362 (1985)
Heavy metals in algae **150,** 197 (1988)
***Heliobacterium chlorum*,** cell wall structure **146,** 111 (1986)
– –, phylogenetic relations **150,** 244 (1988)
Heliothrix oregonensis*, *gen. nov., sp. nov., taxonomy **142,** 164 (1985)
Hemicellulose, anaerobic fermentation by *Thermoanaerobacter* **143,** 130 (1985)
–, hydrolysates of *Bacteroides polypragmatus* **146,** 68 (1986)
Hemolytic activity of *Serratia marcescens* **141,** 371 (1985)
***Herpetosiphon aurantiacus*,** similarity coefficients between *Spirulina* **145,** 391 (1986)
Heterocysts, isolated from *Anabaena variabilis* **145,** 241 (1986)
Heterocysts of cyanobacteria **143,** 185 (1985)
– of *Anabaena azollae* **145,** 187 (1986)
– of *Anabaena variabilis* **148,** 115 (1987)
Hexadecanoic acid, lipid A precursors **141,** 353 (1985)
Hexose, transport in *Zygosaccharomyces bailii* **150,** 37 (1988)
Hexose monophosphate pathways in *Candida parapsilosis* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **149,** 324 (1987/88)
Hexulose phosphate synthase in *Arthrobacter* P1 **144,** 279 (1986)
***Histoplasma capsulatum*,** antigenic cell wall layer **142,** 242 (1985)
Hot springs, isolation of *Dictyoglomus thermophilum* **147,** 21 (1987)
H_2-Photoproduction of *Chlorella fusca* **144,** 25 (1986)
Hup$^+$, *Rhizobium* strains **141,** 255 (1985)
Hup$^-$, *Rhizobium* strains **141,** 255 (1985)
Hydrogen, autotrophic growth of *Desulfotomaculum orientis* **143,** 396 (1986)
–, growth of *Desulfotomaculum* species **143,** 203 (1985)
–, growth of *Methanosphaera stadtmaniae* **141,** 116 (1985)
–, metabolism, mutants of *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **149,** 471 (1987/88)
–, molecular by protoplasts **146,** 245 (1986)
Hydrogenase, biosynthesis in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* **146,** 280 (1986)
– in *Chlorella fusca* **144,** 91 (1986)
– in *Chlorella vulgaris* **144,** 91 (1986)
–, mutant isolation of *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **141,** 377 (1985)
–, mutant isolation of *Alcaligenes hydrogenophilus* **141,** 377 (1985)
–, negative mutants of *Azorhizobium caulinodans* **150,** 595 (1988)
– of *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **141,** 377 (1985)
– of *Alcaligenes hydrogenophilus* **141,** 377 (1985)
Hydrogen peroxide production of *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* **144,** 248 (1986)
Hydrogen production, decrease by nitrogenase in *Rhizobium* **143,** 196 (1985)
Hydrogen sulfide, growth of *Wolinella succinogenes* **144,** 147 (1986)
Hydrogen transfer, interspecific by *Sporomusa acidovorans* **144,** 163 (1986)
Hydrogen uptake in *Nostoc muscorum* **142,** 349 (1985)
***Hydrogenobacter thermophilus*,** autotrophic CO_2 assimilation **141,** 198 (1985)
Hydrophobicity, cell-surface in *Phormidium* **142,** 21 (1985)
Hydrophobicity of *Bacillus brevis* **142,** 51 (1985)
5-Hydroxybenzimidazolyl-cobamide in methanogenic bacteria **149,** 268 (1987/88)
Hydroxybenzoates, degradation by *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* **145,** 396 (1986)
–, degradation by *Methanospirillum hungatei* **145,** 396 (1986)
α-hydroxybutyric acid, acetohydroxy acid synthase in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* **149,** 173 (1987/88)
Hydroxycinnamic acids, metabolism by *Brettanomyces anomalus* and *Brettanomyces intermedius* **146,** 96 (1986)
2-Hydroxyglutaryl-CoA dehydratase in *Acidaminococcus fermentans* **150,** 504 (1988)
Hydroxyethylclavam, mode of action **147,** 315 (1987)
2-Hydroxyjuglone, metabolism in *Wangiella dermatitidis* **142,** 234 (1985)
DL-4-Hydroxyphenylglycine catabolism in *Pseudomonas putida* **150,** 471 (1988)
Hyphal growth in *Ustilago violacea* by *Silene alba* **144,** 302 (1986)
***Hyphomicrobium*,** chemolithotrophic potential **146,** 192 (1986)
***Hyphomicrobium aestuarii*,** budding **149,** 547 (1987/88)
***Hyphomicrobium facilis*,** budding **149,** 547 (1987/88)
***Hyphomicrobium methylovorum*,** serine hydroxymethyltransferase **147,** 328 (1987)
***Hyphomicrobium vulgare*,** budding **149,** 547 (1987/88)
***Hyphomonas polymorpha*,** budding **149,** 547 (1987/88)

I

Immunocytochemical localization in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **149,** 330 (1987/88)
– – in *Rhodopseudomonas acidophila* **149,** 330 (1987/88)
Immuno-gold technique in *Methanococcus voltae* **150,** 205 (1988)
Immunogoldlabelling, localization in vesicles of *Frankia* **146,** 327 (1986)
Immunoprecipitation, isocitrate lyase from *Chlorella fusca* **145,** 266 (1986)
Indole, anaerobic degration by *Desulfobacterium indolicum* **146,** 170 (1986)
Inorganic sulfur compounds, disproportionation in chemolithotrophic growth of *Desulfovibrio sulfodismutans* **147,** 184 (1987)
Internal pH of *Acetobacter aceti* **143,** 47 (1985)

Internal pH of *Acetobacterium wieringae* **143,** 47 (1985)
– – of *Clostridium acetobutylicum* **143,** 42 (1985)
– – of yeast peroxisomes **147,** 37 (1987)
Invertase in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* **142,** 370 (1985)
Iron, repressive effects in *Pseudomonas fluorescens* **147,** 229 (1987)
Iron-limitation of *Escherichia coli* **146,** 80 (1986)
Iron sensitivity in *Escherichia coli* **149,** 344 (1987/88)
Iron transport in *Neurospora crassa* **146,** 41 (1986)
Isocitrate lyase, regulation in *Thiobacillus versutus* **147,** 30 (1987)
– – from *Chlorella fusca* **145,** 266 (1986)
– – from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **147,** 231 (1987)
Isoleucine formation with *Corynebacterium glutamicum* **149,** 173 (1987/88)
Isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase in *Escherichia coli* **142,** 190 (1985)
α-Isopropylmalate synthase of *Alcaligenes eutrophus* H16 **142,** 194 (1985)
Isoschizomers, restriction enzymes *Fnu*DII and *Acc*II **146,** 338 (1986)
***Isosphaera pallida*, gen. and comb. nov.,** taxonomy **147,** 276 (1987)
Isovalerate, degradation by anaerobic bacteria **144,** 291 (1986)

K

K^+-ATPase from *Rhizobium* **142,** 393 (1985)
Ketogluconate, formation in *Gluconobacter oxydans* **149,** 534 (1987/88)
Klebsiella*, *nif gene location **141,** 123 (1985)
–, nitrogen fixation **141,** 123 (1985)
***Klebsiella aerogenes*,** fermentation shifts **148,** 137 (1987)
– –, metabolic reactivity **148,** 137 (1987)
– –, overflow metabolism on glycerol and dihydroxyacetone **147,** 268 (1987)
– –, significance of glucose dehydrogenase **143,** 163 (1985)
***Klebsiella oxytoca*,** polygalacturonate *trans*-eliminase **146,** 390 (1986)
***Klebsiella pneumoniae*,** expression of *nif* genes in *Proteus mirabilis* **142,** 289 (1985)
– –, F_1F_0 ATP synthase **148,** 187 (1987)
– –, survival into lake water **150,** 320 (1988)
– –, urea uptake **149,** 377 (1987/88)
***Kluyveromyces fragilis*,** β-glucosidase **146,** 115 (1986)
***Kluyveromyces marxianus*,** tryptophan biosynthesis **142,** 383 (1985)

L

β-Lactamases from *Actinopolyspora halophila* **143,** 379 (1986)
Lactate, conversion of *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* **150,** 26 (1988)
–, utilization by *Lactobacillus plantarum* **141,** 75 (1985)
D(−)-lactate formation from glucose by *Clostridium sphenoides* **142,** 87 (1985)
Lactobacilli, hematin effect **149,** 220 (1987/88)
***Lactobacillus acidophilus*,** pentapeptides **142,** 121 (1985)
***Lactobacillus curvatus*,** hematin effect **149,** 220 (1987/88)
***Lactobacillus gasseri*,** pentapeptides **142,** 121 (1985)
***Lactobacillus plantarum*,** hematin effect **149,** 220 (1987/88)
– –, lactate utilization **141,** 75 (1985)
***Lactobacillus sake*,** hematin effect **149,** 220 (1987/88)
Lactose, utilization in *Debaryomyces polymorphus* **145,** 367 (1986)
Lactose starvation in *Streptococcus cremoris* **141,** 348 (1985)
Lagenidiales, gametangial interaction and oospore formation in *Ciliomyces spectabilis* **147,** 143 (1987)
Lake water, survival of bacteria **150,** 320 (1988)
Lanosterol in lipids of *Chlorogloeopsis fritschii* **148,** 1 (1987)
Leaching, bacterial by *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* **149,** 401 (1987/88)
***Leiognathus nuchalis*,** growth of *Photobacterium leiognathi* **141,** 44 (1985)
***Leptothrix discophora*,** ultrastructure **145,** 126 (1986)
Leucine, transport by *Anabaena variabilis* **149,** 466 (1987/88)
Leucine biosynthesis in *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **H16 142,** 194 (1985)
– – of *Nostoc* **145,** 315 (1986)
Leucine dehydrogenase from *Bacillus stearothermophilus* **141,** 407 (1985)
***Leucothrix mucor*,** similarity coefficients between *Spirulina* **145,** 391 (1986)
Light-adaptation by *Stentor coeruleus* **147,** 117 (1987)
Light conditions, changes in *Oscillatoria agardhii* **149,** 19 (1987/88)
Light harvesting complex in *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* **146,** 130 (1986)
Light irradiance, effects of photoperiodicity on *Oscillatoria agardhii* **142,** 66 (1985)
– –, effects on *Oscillatoria agardhii* **142,** 72 (1985)
Lignin degradation, effect of substrate nitrogen by *Pleurotus ostreatus* **142,** 61 (1985)
– – by *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* **144,** 248 (1986)
– – by *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* **144,** 254 (1986)
Lipase, production by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* **147,** 225 (1987)
Lipase pyoverdine-deficient mutant of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* **150,** 523 (1988)
Lipid A, structure of *Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa* **141,** 279 (1985)
Lipid A precursors of *Salmonella typhimurium* **141,** 353 (1985)
Lipid A structure of *Rhizobium trifolii* **141,** 284 (1985)
Lipid bilayer, membranes of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **148,** 226 (1987)
Lipid composition of *Pseudomonas* **149,** 521 (1987/88)
Lipid profile of *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* **143,** 297 (1985)
Lipids of *Chlorogloeopsis fritschii* **148,** (1987)
Lipopolysaccharide from *Providencia rettgeri* **144,** 213 (1986)
– of *Chlorobium vibrioforme* f. *thiosulfatophilum* **149,** 125 (1987/88)
– of *Ectothiorhodospira vacuolata* **149,** 245 (1987/88)
– of *Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa* **141,** 279 (1985)
Lipopolysaccharides in purple nonsulfur bacteria **150,** 584 (1988)
– of *Azospirillum* **146,** 341 (1986)
– of *Coxiella burnetii* **142,** 6 (1985)
– of *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* **149,** 372 (1987/88)
– of *Rhizobium trifolii* **141,** 284 (1985)
– of *Rhodobacter sulfidophilus* **143,** 32 (1985)
– of *Rhodopseudomonas acidophila* **143,** 32 (1985)
– of *Rhodopseudomonas blastica* **143,** 32 (1985)
– of *Thiobacillus* species **149,** 106 (1987/88)
***Lotus pedunculatus*,** nodulation by *Rhizobium* strains **141,** 15 (1985)
Low temperature, activation of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* **142,** 185 (1985)
Luciferase genes, mobilization into *Vibrio harveyi* **143,** 325 (1986)
Luminescence, growth of ponyfish **141,** 44 (1985)
– in *Photobacterium leiognathi* **141,** 44 (1985)
– in *Photobacterium phosphoreum* **145,** 342 (1986)
***Lupinus nanus*,** nodulation by *Rhizobium* strains **141,** 15 (1985)
Lysine, regulation in *Bacillus brevis* **141,** 143 (1985)
Lysine degradation in *Candida maltosa* **150,** 215 (1988)

M

Macromolecular composition of *Amphidinium carteri* **142,** 81 (1985)
***Macroptilium atropurpureum*,** nodulation by *Rhizobium* strains **141,** 15 (1985)
Malate dehydrogenase of *Escherichia coli* **149,** 36 (1987/88)
Malate synthase from *Candida tropicalis* **144,** 137 (1986)
Malate transport system in *Zygosaccharomyces bailii* **150,** 37 (1988)
Manganese, deficiency in *Arthrobacter* species **146,** 396 (1986)
– deficiency of *Aspergillus niger* **141,** 266 (1985)
–, oxidation in *Pseudomonas* **148,** 63 (1987)
Mannitol, growth of *Klebsiella aerogenes* **148,** 137 (1987)
Mannoprotein biosynthesis in *Candida albicans* **145,** 234 (1986)
Mannoproteins from cell walls of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **148,** 88 (1987)

Mannoproteins in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **146,** 214 (1986)
Mastigocladus laminosus, phycobilisome core **150,** 534 (1988)
***m*-Cl-peroxy benzoic acid** in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **143,** 220 (1985)
Megasphaera elsdenii, 16S rRNA analysis **143,** 270 (1985)
Melanin, biosynthesis in *Wangiella dermatitidis* **142,** 234 (1985)
Melanin production in *Rhizobium leguminosarum* **150,** 326 (1988)
Membrane, outer of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **148,** 226 (1987)
Membrane adhesion in *Rhodopseudomonas palustris* **141,** 290 (1985)
Membrane formation in *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* **142,** 136 (1985)
Membrane vesicles in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **146,** 370 (1986)
Membranes, internal in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **146,** 370 (1986)
–, photosynthetic of *Ectothiorhodospira halochloris* **146,** 267 (1986)
–, photosynthetic of *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* **142,** 333 (1985)
–, sulfonolipids in *Cytophaga johnsonae* **150,** 42 (1988)
Menaquinone of *Escherichia coli* **150,** 499 (1988)
Metabolic effects in *Aspergillus niger* **141,** 266 (1985)
Metabolic reactivity of *Klebsiella aerogenes* **148,** 137 (1987)
Metabolic regulation in *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata* **143,** 111 (1985)
Metabolism, aromatic in *Rhizobium trifolii* **141,** 225 (1985)
–, fungal, of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons **143,** 105 (1985)
–, idiophasic, in *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* **142,** 152 (1985)
– in cyanobacteria **143,** 353 (1986)
– in *Anabaena variabilis* **141,** 244 (1985)
– in *Arthrobacter* P1 **144,** 272 (1986)
– in *Rhodocyclus gelatinosus* **149,** 312 (1987/88)
–, intermediary by *Beggiatoa alba* **142,** 275 (1985)
–, methylotrophic and heterotrophic in *Arthrobacter* **142,** 113 (1985)
–, microbial of chlorosalicylates **145,** 116 (1986)
–, microbial of chlorosalicylates **145,** 123 (1986)
– of 2-hydroxyjuglone in *Wangiella dermatitidis* **142,** 234 (1985)
– of acetate by *Thiobacillus versutus* **146,** 227 (1986)
– of D- and L-phenylglycine by *Pseudomonas putida* **144,** 169 (1986)
– of flaviolin in *Wangiella dermatitidis* **142,** 234 (1985)
– of *Clostridium kluyveri* **141,** 187 (1985)
– of *Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* **141,** 22 (1985)
– of *Synechococcus lividus* **144,** 286 (1986)
Metarhizium anisopliae, germination of conidia **142,** 204 (1985)
– –, proteolytic enzymes **150,** 413 (1988)
Methane, formation from acetate in *Methanosarcina barkeri* **142,** 175 (1985)
–, growth of *Methylomonas albus* **148,** 40 (1987)
– producing bacterium, *Methanobacterium thermoaggregans* **142,** 218 (1985)
Methane formation, role of a Na^+/H^+ antiporter **142,** 354 (1985)
– – from methanol **146,** 245 (1986)
Methane oxidation by *Nitrosococcus oceanus* **147,** 126 (1987)
Methanobacteriaceae, *Methanobacterium thermoaggregans* spec. nov. **142,** 218 (1985)
Methanobacterium, analogue-resistant mutants **149,** 557 (1987/88)
–, bacitracin-resistant mutants **143,** 151 (1985)
–, carbon monoxide dehydrogenase **150,** 513 (1988)
–, thermophilic isolation and characterization **149,** 291 (1987/88)
Methanobacterium formicicum, endosymbiont isolation **150,** 165 (1988)
Methanobacterium ivanovii, ammonia assimilation **144,** 350 (1986)
Methanobacterium thermoaggregans spec. nov., taxonomy **142,** 218 (1985)
Methanobacterium thermoalcaliphilum spec. nov., taxonomy **142,** 211 (1985)
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, coenzyme F_{420}, F_{390}-A and F_{390}-G **150,** 249 (1988)
– –, coenzyme M methyltransferase **150,** 405 (1988)
– –, corrinoid-carrying membrane proteins **148,** 52 (1987)
– –, presence of a Na^+/H^+ antiporter **142,** 354 (1985)
– –, detection of acetyl coenzyme A **141,** 399 (1985)
– –, autotrophic synthesis **141,** 229 (1985)
– –, gramicidin **146,** 181 (1986)
– –, growth energetics **148,** 128 (1987)
– –, "methanochondrion concept" **146,** 370 (1986)
– –, methyl-coenzyme M reductase **147,** 190 (1987)
– –, monensin **146,** 181 (1986)
– –, photoreactivation **143,** 147 (1985)
– –, tetrahydromethanopterin-dependent serine transhydroxymethylase **145,** 153 (1986)
Methanobacterium wolfei, autolytic enzymes **141,** 177 (1985)
Methanobrevibacter, analogue-resistant mutants **149,** 557 (1987/88)
Methanobrevibacter arboriphilus, coculture with *Pelobacter carbinolicus* diol catabolism **145,** 248 (1986)
Methanobrevibacter ruminantium, carbon monoxide formation **143,** 266 (1985)
Methanobrevibacter smithii, carbon monoxide formation **143,** 266 (1985)
– –, electron acceptor for *Syntrophococcus sucromutans* **143,** 313 (1986)
– –, superficial antigenic mosaic **142,** 311 (1985)
"Methanochondrion concept" in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **146,** 370 (1986)
Methanococcoides methylutens, trace elements **142,** 148 (1985)
– –, vitamin requirements **142,** 148 (1985)
Methanococcus, extremely thermophilic, isolation **150,** 178 (1988)
Methanococcus thermolithotrophicus, growth **144,** 381 (1986)
– –, growth energetics **148,** 128 (1987)
Methanococcus vannielii, cloning of DNA sequences **143,** 253 (1985)
– –, photoreactivation **143,** 147 (1985)
Methanococcus voltae, carbon monoxide formation **143,** 266 (1985)
– –, F_{420}-reducing hydrogenase **150,** 205 (1988)
***Methanocorpusculum parvum,* gen. nov., spec. nov.,** taxonomy **147,** 13 (1987)
Methanogenesis by *Syntrophomonas wolfei*/*Methanospirillum hungatei* coculture **147,** 334 (1987)
– of *Desulfovibrio* **141,** 133 (1985)
Methanogenium cariaci, monoclonal antibodies **144,** 20 (1986)
***Methanogenium organophilum* sp. nov.,** taxonomy **150,** 477 (1988)
Methanogens, *Methanobacterium thermoalcaliphilum* **142,** 211 (1985)
– new, tungsten requiring, coccoid of *Methanocorpusculum parvum* **147,** 13 (1987)
–, secondary, alcohol-utilizing classification **150,** 477 (1988)
Methanol, assimilation in *Acetobacter methanolicus* **149,** 149 (1987/88)
–, degradation by sulfate reducing bacteria **142,** 77 (1985)
–, methane formation **146,** 245 (1986)
–, utilization by *Hansenula polymorpha* **143,** 77 (1985)
Methanol degradation by *Sporomusa acidovorans* **144,** 163 (1986)
Methanol dehydrogenase, overproduction in glucose grown cells **142,** 34 (1985)
Methanol metabolism in *Hansenula polymorpha* **147,** 375 (1987)
***Methanoplanus endosymbiosus* sp. nov.,** taxonomy **144,** 367 (1986)
Methanopterin, biosynthesis of 5-(*p*-aminophenyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroxypentane **143,** 1 (1985)
Methanosarcina barkeri, corrinoid enzyme **142,** 175 (1985)
– –, methane formation from acetate **142,** 175 (1985)
Methanosarcina mazei, analogue-resistant mutants **149,** 557 (1987/88)
– –, purification of component C **148,** 193 (1987)
Methanosarcina thermophila, polysaccharide reserve material **147,** 109 (1987)
Methanosarcinaceae, immunolocalization **148,** 193 (1987)
Methanosphaera stadtmaniae gen. nov., sp. nov., taxonomy **141,** 116 (1985)
Methanospirillum hungatei, carbon monoxide formation **143,** 266 (1985)
–, monoclonal antibodies **144,** 20 (1986)
Methanothrix, glycogen **146,** 377 (1986)
Methanothrix concilii, nickel uptake **150,** 338 (1988)

***Methanothrix soehngenii*,** isolation **146,** 315 (1986)
– –, isolation of cobamides **150,** 219 (1988)
***Methanothrix* sp.,** methanogenic degradation of acetone **149,** 136 (1987/88)
2-Methoxyethanol, fermentation by *Acetobacterium malicum* **149,** 181 (1987/88)
–, fermentation by *Pelobacter venetianus* **149,** 181 (1987/88)
Methylamine, metabolism in *Arthrobacter* P1 **144,** 279 (1986)
–, metabolism in *Arthrobacter* P1 **144,** 272 (1986)
–, mixtures in *Arthrobacter* **142,** 113 (1985)
–, uptake by cyanobacteria **143,** 353 (1986)
Methylamine transport system, mutants of *Arthrobacter* P1 **146,** 346 (1986)
Methylammonium, resistant mutants of *Azospirillum brasilense* **150,** 421 (1988)
–, transport in *Paracoccus denitrificans* **142,** 285 (1985)
–, uptake by *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **146,** 134 (1986)
Methylation, sensitivity of restriction enzymes *Fnu*DII and *Acc*II **146,** 338 (1986)
α-5-Methylbenzimidazolyl-β-cyanocobamide from *Methanothrix soehngenii* **150,** 219 (1988)
Methyl-coenzyme M reductase in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **147,** 190 (1987)
2-O-methyl-D-xylose in *Gloeothece* **147,** 300 (1987)
α-Methylglucoside, effects on aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus parasiticus* **142,** 200 (1985)
2-Methylisoborneol in *Oscillatoria tenuis* **150,** 580 (1988)
***Methylobacillus flagellatum*,** ribulose monophosphate cycle **149,** 441 (1987/88)
***Methylobacillus flagellatum* KT,** auxotrophic mutants **149,** 112 (1987/88)
– – –, gene transfer systems **149,** 112 (1987/88)
***Methylobacterium*,** C-1 metabolism **143,** 169 (1985)
***Methylobacterium organophilum*,** cytoplasmic inclusions **145,** 107 (1986)
– –, squalene cyclase inhibitors **147,** 100 (1987)
***Methylococcus capsulatus*,** nitrogenase activity **150,** 489 (1988)
***Methylomonas albus*,** growth on methane **148,** 40 (1987)
***Methylomonas rubra*,** coenzyme Q **146,** 263 (1986)
***Methylophilus methylotrophus*,** energy conservation **141,** 95 (1985)
– –, proteolysis **147,** 394 (1987)
***Methylosinus trichosporium*,** ammonia switch-off of nitrogenase **150,** 1 (1988)
Methylotroph, C-1 metabolism of *Methylobacterium* **143,** 169 (1985)
–, serine hydroxymethyltransferase of *Hyphomicrobium methylovorum* **147,** 328 (1987)
Methylotrophs, synthesis of dissimilatory enzymes **144,** 245 (1986)
2-Methylphenoxyacetic acid, metabolism by *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **150,** 95 (1988)
Methylreductase protein for taxonomy of methanogenic bacteria **148,** 253 (1987)
***Metopus contortus*,** isolation of *Methanoplanus endosymbiosus* sp. nov. **144,** 367 (1986)
Microalgae, green, naphthalenesulfonic acids **148,** 260 (1987)
Microbial mats, primary production in hot spring **147,** 80 (1987)
***Micrococcus flavus*,** survival into lake water **150,** 320 (1988)
***Microcoleus chthonoplastes*,** a new type of purple bacterium inside bundles **147,** 213 (1987)
***Microcystis*,** evidence of β-carotene 7,8 (7′,8′) oxygenase **141,** 337 (1985)
***Microcystis*,** turgor pressure **143,** 290 (1985)
***Microcystis firma*,** synthesis of glucosylglycerol **148,** 275 (1987)
Microfibrils of (1→3)-β-D-glucan of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **143,** 387 (1986)
Microheterogeneity in *Mastigocladus laminosus* **150,** 534 (1988)
Microorganisms, acetyl-coenzyme A: arylamine N-acetyltransferases **146,** 275 (1986)
***Microsporum gypseum*,** cystine catabolism **145,** 181 (1986)
Mitochondria, role of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **142,** 389 (1985)
Monensin, effect in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **146,** 181 (1986)
Monobromoacetate dehalogenase from *Pseudomonas cepacia* **150,** 441 (1988)
Monoxenic culture of *Trimyema compressum* **149,** 4 (1987/88)
***Morchella esculenta*,** γ-glutamyltranspeptidase **144,** 15 (1986)
***Morganella morganii*,** production of carbon monoxide **148,** 167 (1987)
Morphology of chickpea rhizobia **147,** 121 (1987)
Motility in *Euglena gracilis* **141,** 159 (1985)
– of *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* **144,** 393 (1986)
– of *Euglena gracilis* **150,** 20 (1988)
– of gliding bacteria, effect of surfactants **146,** 147 (1986)
Motility mutants of *Rhizobium trifolii* **148,** 34 (1987)
mRNA, *in vitro* translation from *Nostoc commune* **149,** 225 (1987/88)
Murein synthesis in *Escherichia coli* **150,** 363 (1988)
Murosomes, bacteriolysis in staphylococci **141,** 315 (1985)
Mutant bacteria, growth yield **144,** 96 (1986)
Mutants, auxotrophic, isolation of *Methylobacillus flagellatum* KT **149,** 112 (1987/88)
–, ethanol-sensitive of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **143,** 337 (1986)
– of *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **148,** 178 (1987)
– of *Arthrobacter* P1 **146,** 346 (1986)
– of *Clostridium pasteurianum* **142,** 93 (1985)
Mutations, resistance in *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* **148,** 8 (1987)
Mycelia, vegetative and aggregated, *in Agaricus bisporus* **148,** 68 (1987)
– of *Microsporum gypseum* **145,** 181 (1986)
– of *Morchella esculenta* **144,** 15 (1986)
Mycobacteriophage I3, DNA reassociation **146,** 166 (1986)
***Mycobacterium smegmatis*,** DNA reassociation **146,** 166 (1986)
***Mycobacterium tuberculosis*,** deoxyribonucleic acid replication **144,** 105 (1986)
Myxobacterales, carbohydrate utilization **142,** 40 (1985)
Myxothiazol, effects on *Pseudomonas aptata* **142,** 365 (1985)
–, effects on *Pseudomonas cichorii* **142,** 365 (1985)

N

Na^+/H^+ antiporter in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **142,** 354 (1985)
NAD kinase from *Bacillus licheniformis* **144,** 313 (1986)
NAD^+-L-glutamate dehydrogenase in *Clostridium botulinum* **150,** 460 (1988)
NADH oxidase of the halotolerant bacterium A 505 **150,** 302 (1988)
NADP biosynthesis of *Bacillus licheniformis* **144,** 313 (1986)
NAD(P) reduction in *Thiobacillus tepidarius* **149,** 303 (1987/88)
– – in *Thiobacillus versutus* **149,** 303 (1987/88)
NADPH dehydrogenase activity in *Desulfobacter postgatei* **150,** 145 (1988)
Naphthalenesulfonic acids of *Scenedesmus obliquus* **148,** 260 (1987)
N_2 fixation in *Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum* **144,** 102 (1986)
– – in *Clostridium thermoautotrophicum* **144,** 102 (1986)
– – of *Anabaena azollae* **145,** 187 (1986)
N_2-fixation, growth of *Plectonema boryanum* **145,** 259 (1986)
NH_4^+ assimilation in *Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum* **144,** 102 (1986)
– – in *Clostridium thermoautotrophicum* **144,** 102 (1986)
***Nectria haematococca*,** pisatin demethylase **144,** 84 (1986)
***Neisseria gonorrhoeae*,** aromatic amino acid pathway **149,** 87 (1987/88)
***Neocallimastix patriciarum*,** respiration **148,** 25 (1987)
***Neurospora crassa*,** L-amino acid oxidase **143,** 37 (1985)
– –, chitosomes from the "slime" variant **149,** 156 (1987/88)
– –, cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase **142,** 109 (1985)
– –, protein kinase **142,** 109 (1985)
– –, secretory vesicles from the "slime" variant **149,** 156 (1987/88)
– –, siderophores **146,** 41 (1986)

Nickel, hydrogenase biosynthesis in *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* **146,** 280 (1986)
–, uptake in *Methanothrix concilii* **150,** 338 (1988)
Nickel requirement in *Chromatium vinosum* **150,** 6 (1988)
– – in *Thiocapsa roseopersicina* **150,** 6 (1988)
– – in *Thiocystis violacea* **150,** 6 (1988)
Nickel transport in *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **149,** 130 (1987/88)
Nickel uptake of *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata* **149,** 57 (1987/88)
***nif* gene,** organization in symbiotic cyanobacteria **150,** 61 (1988)
***Nif* genes,** *Enterobacter agglomerans* **141,** 123 (1985)
– –, *Klebsiella* **141,** 123 (1985)
– – in *Proteus mirabilis* **142,** 289 (1985)
– – in *Rhizobium* **142,** 342 (1985)
***Nif* plasmids** from *Klebsiella pneumoniae* **142,** 289 (1985)
Nisin, influence on the activity of autolytic enzymes **141,** 249 (1985)
Nitrate, metabolism, mutants of *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **149,** 471 (1987/88)
– utilization by *Beggiatoa alba* **142,** 279 (1985)
Nitrate assimilation in *Candida nitratophila* **144,** 263 (1986)
– – in *Candida utilis* **144,** 263 (1986)
– – in *Hansenula anomala* **144,** 263 (1986)
– – in *Rhodotorula glutinis* **144,** 263 (1986)
– –, regulation in *Azotobacter vinelandii* **148,** 231 (1987)
Nitrate reductase in *Derxia gummosa* **145,** 20 (1986)
Nitrate reduction by *Desulfotomaculum* **144,** 35 (1986)
– – by *Desulfovibrio* **144,** 35 (1986)
– –, pathways in *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata* **142,** 403 (1985)
Nitrate uptake by *Azotobacter chroococcum* **144,** 187 (1986)
Nitrate utilization in *Anacystis nidulans* **142,** 1 (1985)
Nitric oxide in *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* f. sp. *denitrificans* **147,** 304 (1987)
Nitrite, addition to *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **145,** 27 (1986)
– in *Anabaena variabilis* **146,** 99 (1986)
– in *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* f. sp. *denitrificans* **147,** 304 (1987)
Nitrite reductase, hematin effect in lactobacilli **149,** 220 (1987/88)
– – from *Pseudomonas perfectomarina* **148,** 20 (1987)
Nitrite reduction by *Desulfotomaculum* **144,** 35 (1986)
– – by *Desulfovibrio* **144,** 35 (1986)
– – in bacteroids of *Rhizobium "hedysari"* **149,** 384 (1987/88)
– – in *Rhizobium "hedysari"* **146,** 233 (1986)
Nitrite respiration, cytochrome cd_1-dependent of *Pseudomonas stutzeri* **149,** 492 (1987/88)
Nitrobacter, adhesion to particles **150,** 387 (1988)
–, transient growth **147,** 73 (1987)
Nitrobacter winogradskyi, purification of a flavoprotein **148,** 95 (1987)
Nitrococcus mobilis, carbon production **142,** 45 (1985)
Nitrogen, growth of *Trichosporon cutaneum* **145,** 39 (1986)
– in *Azotobacter vinelandii* **141,** 297 (1985)
–, utilization of organic compounds by *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* **150,** 85 (1988)
Nitrogen assimilation in *Streptomyces clavuligerus* **146,** 46 (1986)
Nitrogen fixation among *Vibrio* spp. **150,** 224 (1988)
– – by *Azospirillum* **141,** 364 (1985)
– – by *Frankia* **149,** 24 (1987/88)
– – in *Anabaena variabilis* **146,** 99 (1986)
– – in *Chlorobium* **143,** 330 (1986)
– – in *Oscillatoria* **149,** 76 (1987/88)
– – in *Pseudomonas stutzeri* **147,** 48 (1987)
– – of *Azotobacter chroococcum* **146,** 74 (1986)
– – of *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* **144,** 355 (1986)
Nitrogen metabolism by *Beggiatoa alba* **142,** 279 (1985)
– – in *Clostridium cellobioparum* **145,** 159 (1986)
– – in *Clostridium thermocellum* **145,** 159 (1986)
Nitrogen oxidation, organic carbon production **142,** 45 (1985)
Nitrogen starvation in *Chlorella ellipsoidea* **146,** 309 (1986)
– – of *Azotobacter chroococcum* **149,** 481 (1987/88)
Nitrogen supply of *Oscillatoria brevis* **150,** 335 (1988)
Nitrogenase, formation in *Frankia* **143,** 137 (1985)
–, genes of *Azotobacter chroococcum* **146,** 74 (1986)
– in *Azotobacter vinelandii* **141,** 80 (1985)
– in heterocysts of cyanobacteria **143,** 185 (1985)
– in vesicles of *Frankia* **146,** 327 (1986)
–, switch-off in *Methylosinus trichosporium* **150,** 1 (1988)
–, switch-off in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* **150,** 1 (1988)
Nitrogenase activity, *Enterobacter agglomerans* **141,** 123 (1985)
– – in *Azotobacter chroococcum* **149,** 481 (1987/88)
– – in *Chromatium vinosum* **143,** 345 (1986)
– – in *Chromatium vinosum* **141,** 40 (1985)
– – in *Ectothiorhodospira* **143,** 345 (1986)
– – in *Frankia* **147,** 383 (1987)
– – in *Methylococcus capsulatus* **150,** 489 (1988)
– – in *Oscillatoria* **143,** 67 (1985)
– – in *Thiocapsa roseopersicina* **143,** 345 (1986)
– – in purple nonsulfur bacteria **143,** 345 (1986)
– – *in vivo* in *Beggiatoa alba* **150,** 126 (1988)
– – of *Azotobacter vinelandii* **150,** 113 (1988)
– – of *Frankia* **144,** 233 (1986)
– –, regulation by *Chromatium vinosum* **141,** 40 (1985)
Nitrogenase inhibition in *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* f. sp. *denitrificans* **147,** 304 (1987)
Nitrogenase levels in *Anabaena* **141,** 105 (1985)
Nitrogen-fixation in *Frankia* **145,** 209 (1986)
Nitrosococcus, DNA-DNA homologies **141,** 214 (1985)
Nitrosococcus oceanus, carbon production **142,** 45 (1985)
– –, kinetics of ammonia oxidation **147,** 126 (1987)
Nitrosolobus, DNA-DNA homologies **141,** 214 (1985)
Nitrosomonas, adhesion to particles **150,** 387 (1988)
–, DNA-DNA homologies **141,** 214 (1985)
Nitrosomonas europaea, benzene oxidation to phenol **143,** 302 (1985)
–, transient growth **147,** 73 (1987)
Nitrosomonas marina, carbon production **142,** 45 (1985)
Nitrosospira, DNA-DNA homologies **141,** 214 (1985)
Nitrosovibrio, DNA-DNA homologies **141,** 214 (1985)
***Nitrospira marina* gen. no . sp. nov.,** taxonomy **144,** 1 (1986)
Nitrous oxide, production by cyanobacteria **146,** 204 (1986)
Nitrous oxide reductase from *Pseudomonas perfectomarina* **148,** 20 (1987)
***N*-methylhydantoin** in microorganisms **147,** 58 (1987)
^{13}C-NMR, polyglucose of *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **148,** 292 (1987)
NMR spectroscopy, acidic compartments in *Chlorella vulgaris* **148,** 83 (1987)
^{31}P-NMR-spectroscopy, polyphosphates of *Chlorella fusca* **144,** 48 (1986)
Nocardia, arylamine N-acetyltransferase **146,** 275 (1986)
–, phenylalanine and tyrosine metabolism **149,** 459 (1987/88)
Nocardia opaca, enzymes in mating partners and transconjugants **145,** 280 (1986)
"Nod" plasmids of *Rhizobium trifolii* **141,** 284 (1985)
Nodulation mutants of *Rhizobium leguminosarum* **143,** 225 (1985)
Nostoc, akinetes **142,** 269 (1985)
–, cloning in *Escherichia coli* **145,** 315 (1986)
–, nitrous oxide **146,** 204 (1986)
–, production of bacteriocins **145,** 215 (1986)
–, proton translocation **141,** 330 (1985)
–, uptake and metabolism of methylamine **143,** 353 (1986)
Nostoc commune, in vitro translation **149,** 225 (1987/88)
Nostoc commune, sensitivity to water stress **141,** 51 (1985)
– –, water stress **146,** 87 (1986)
– – protein index **146,** 87 (1986)
Nostoc muscorum, hydrogen uptake **142,** 349 (1985)
– –, metabolic changes **148,** 321 (1987)
Nuclear magnetic resonance in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **149,** 47 (1987/88)
Nucleic acid, composition of *Amphidinium carteri* **142,** 81 (1985)
Nucleotide transport in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **146,** 370 (1986)
Nutrient starvation, survival of *Brevibacterium linens* **141,** 128 (1985)

O

***Ochromonas danica*, phylogenetic relations **150,** 244 (1988)
Olefin, catalytic reduction by *Syntrophomonas wolfei* **147,** 334 (1987)
Oogenesis in *Ciliomyces spectabilis* **147,** 143 (1987)
Organic compounds, utilization by *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* **150,** 85 (1988)
Ornithine, constituent of peptidoglycan of *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **148,** 72 (1987)
–, utilization by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* **141,** 170 (1985)
Ornithine carbamoyltransferases from *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* **147,** 174 (1987)
Ornithine catabolism of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* **150,** 400 (1988)
Oscillations in chromatophores of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* **143,** 192 (1985)
***Oscillatoria*, nitrogen fixation **149,** 76 (1987/88)
–, nitrogenase activity **143,** 67 (1985)
–, oxygen protection of nitrogenase **143,** 72 (1985)
–, photosynthesis **149,** 76 (1987/88)
–, phycourobilin-containing phycoerythrin **143,** 20 (1985)
***Oscillatoria agardhii*, changes in light conditions **145,** 353 (1986)
– –, changes in light conditions **149,** 19 (1987/88)
– –, effects of photoperiodicity and light irradiance **142,** 66 (1985)
– –, effects of photoperiodicity **142,** 72 (1985)
– –, light irradiance **142,** 72 (1985)
***Oscillatoria brevis*, carbohydrates **150,** 333 (1988)
– –, pigments **150,** 333 (1988)
– –, proteins **150,** 333 (1988)
– –, transient states of geosmin **150,** 333 (1988)
***Oscillatoria limnetica*, biosynthesis **141,** 138 (1985)
– –, fatty acid composition **141,** 138 (1985)
***Oscillatoria princeps*, gliding **146,** 147 (1986)
***Oscillatoria tenuis*, geosmin and 2-methylisoborneol **150,** 580 (1988)
Osmolytes, organic, accumulation in *Escherichia coli* **147,** 1 (1987)
Osmoregulation in *Dunaliella tertiolecta* **142,** 262 (1985)
– in *Escherichia coli* **147,** 1 (1987)
Osmotic control in *Photobacterium leiognathi* **141,** 44 (1985)
Osmotic requirement of *Chlamydomonas pulsatilla* **143,** 11 (1985)
– – of *Dunaliella tertiolecta* **143,** 11 (1985)
Osmotic stress in *Escherichia coli* **149,** 232 (1987/88)
Oxalate, anaerobic bacteria **141,** 8 (1985)
***Oxalobacter formigenes*, oxalic acid **141,** 1 (1985)
***Oxalobacter formigenes* gen. nov., sp. nov.,** taxonomy **141,** 1 (1985)
Oxalurate, catabolic pathway of *Streptococcus faecalis* **145,** 386 (1986)
Oxygen, effect in *Frankia* **145,** 209 (1986)
–, exposure in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **150,** 249 (1988)
–, protection of nitrogenase in *Oscillatoria* sp **143,** 72 (1985)
–, reduction in *Chlorobium limicola* **143,** 82 (1985)
Oxygen-limitation in *Candida maltosa* **147,** 245 (1987)
Oxygen stress in *Azotobacter vinelandii* **141,** 80 (1985)
Ozone, effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **147,** 105 (1987)

P

***Paracoccus denitrificans*, electron transport pathways **145,** 191 (1986)
– –, fermentation enzymes **145,** 197 (1986)
– –, methylammonium transport **142,** 285 (1985)
***Paracoccus halodenitrificans*, cd-cytochrome nitrite reductase **145,** 202 (1986)
Paraflagellar bodies, isolation of *Euglena gracilis* **145,** 303 (1986)
***Pedomicrobium ferrugineum*, budding **149,** 547 (1987/88)
***Pelobacter accetylenicus* sp. nov.,** taxonomy **142,** 295 (1985)
***Pelobacter acidigallici*, catabolism of trihydroxybenzenes **144,** 242 (1986)
***Pelobacter carbinolicus*, ethanol degradation **145,** 248 (1986)
***Pelobacter propionicus*, propionate formation **147,** 321 (1987)
***Pelobacter venetianus*, fermentation of 2-methoxyethanol **149,** 181 (1987/88)
Penicillin, effect on the encystment of *Bdellovibrio* **149,** 422 (1987/88)
Pentapeptides in bacterial cell walls **142,** 121 (1985)
Pentose phosphate pathway, transaldolase in *Arthrobacter* **144,** 116 (1986)
Pep 5, influence on the activity of autolytic enzymes **141,** 249 (1985)
Peptide antibiotic nisin of *Staphylococcus cohnii* **149,** 120 (1987/88)
Peptides, new of *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **147,** 346 (1987)
Peptidoglycan in *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* and *Chlorobium vibrioforme f. thiosulfatophilum* **148,** 72 (1987)
***Peptostreptococcus asaccharolyticus*, sodium gradient **142,** 128 (1985)
***Peptostreptococcus barnesae* sp. nov.,** taxonomy **143,** 26 (1985)
***Peptostreptococcus productus*, carbon monoxide utilization **148,** 305 (1987)
Periplasmic nitrate reductase from *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **147,** 340 (1987)
Periplasmic thiosulphate-oxidizing enzyme system in *Thiobacillus versutus* **149,** 297 (1987/88)
Permeability of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **147,** 105 (1987)
Peroxisomes from *Hansenula polymorpha* **147,** 42 (1987)
– in *Hansenula polymorpha, Candida utilis* and *Trichosporon cutaneum* **147,** 37 (1987)
– of *Candida tropicalis* **144,** 137 (1986)
– of *Hansenula polymorpha* **143,** 237 (1985)
pH, effect on halotolerant bacterium A 505 **150,** 302 (1988)
Phage, new virulent for *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* **149,** 476 (1987/88)
Phages of chickpea rhizobia **147,** 121 (1987)
***Phanerochaete chrysosporium*, cyclic AMP-phosphodiesterase **142,** 152 (1985)
***Phanerochaete chrysosporium*, glucose oxidase activity **144,** 248 (1986)
– –, glucose oxidase-negative mutants **144,** 254 (1986)
– –, hydrogen peroxidase production **144,** 248 (1986)
Phaseolotoxin, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* **147,** 174 (1987)
Phenol, anaerobic degradation by *Desulfobacterium phenolicum* sp. nov. **146,** 177 (1986)
–, anaerobic degradation by pseudomonads **148,** 213 (1987)
Phenol oxidation by *Nitrosomonas europaea* **143,** 302 (1985)
Phenolic acids, growth and nitrogenase activity of *Azotobacter vinelandii* **150,** 113 (1988)
Phenylalanine, catabolism in *Nocardia* **149,** 459 (1987/88)
Phenylalanine hydroxylase of *Pseudomonas acidovorans* **141,** 32 (1985)
Phenylglycine, metabolism by *Pseudomonas putida* **144,** 169 (1986)
DL-α-phenylhydracrylic acid, catabolism in *Flavobacterium* **149,** 207 (1987/88)
Pheromone, zygote formation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **149,** 507 (1987/88)
Phloroglucinol, degradation by *Eubacterium oxidoreducens* **144,** 8 (1986)
***Phormidium*, cell surface hydrophobicity **142,** 21 (1985)
Phosphate concentration by *Bacillus licheniformis* **150,** 547 (1988)
Phosphate deposition in *Synechococcus leopoliensis* **144,** 317 (1986)
Phosphate limitation in *Clostridium sphenoides* **142,** 87 (1985)
Phosphate potential of *Streptococcus cremoris* **142,** 97 (1985)
Phosphate uptake by *Oscillatoria agardhii* **142,** 72 (1985)
3′-Phosphoadenylylsulphate reductase in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **150,** 313 (1988)
Phosphofructokinase activity in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* **144,** 405 (1986)
Phospholipid biosynthesis in *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* **142,** 136 (1985)
Phosphorylation in *Hansenula polymorpha* **148,** 314 (1987)
***Photobacterium leiognathi*, autoinducer analogs **146,** 35 (1986)

***Photobacterium leiognathi*,** osmotic control **141,** 44 (1985)
***Photobacterium phosphoreum*,** autoinducer analogs **146,** 35 (1986)
– –, luminescence **145,** 342 (1986)
Photobleaching in *Anabaena variabilis* **144,** 268 (1986)
– in *Anabaena variabilis* **149,** 168 (1987/88)
Photoinhibition in *Anabaena variabilis* **147,** 370 (1987)
– in *Anabaena variabilis* **149,** 168 (1987/88)
– in *Porphyridium cruentum* **150,** 529 (1988)
Photomovement in *Cyanophora paradoxa* **143,** 100 (1985)
Photoperiodicity, effects on *Oscillatoria agardhii* **142,** 72 (1985)
–, effects on *Oscillatoria agardhii* **142,** 66 (1985)
Photophobic response, light-adaptation by *Stentor coeruleus* **147,** 117 (1987)
– – of *Anabaena variabilis* **150,** 343 (1988)
Photoreactivation in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **143,** 147 (1985)
– of *Methanococcus vannielii* **143,** 147 (1985)
Photoreception, paraflagellar bodies from *Euglena gracilis* **145,** 303 (1986)
Photosynthesis in *Oscillatoria* **149,** 76 (1987/88)
– in *Oscillatoria agardhii* **142,** 66 (1985)
Photosynthetic apparatus, development of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **149,** 70 (1987/88)
Photosystem II, shikonin isovalerate in *Chlorogloeopsis fritschii* **150,** 519 (1988)
Phototactic reaction in *Anabaena variabilis* **142,** 180 (1985)
Phototaxis in *Euglena gracilis* **147,** 179 (1987)
– of *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* **144,** 393 (1986)
– of *Euglena gracilis* **150,** 20 (1988)
Phycobilisomes in *Synechocystis* **146,** 186 (1986)
Phycoerythrin from *Oscillatoria* **143,** 20 (1985)
***Phycomyces blakesleeanus*,** carotenogenesis **150,** 209 (1988)
– –, chitin synthetase **148,** 2280 (1987)
– –, germination **145,** 290 (1986)
– –, glycerol synthesis **147,** 257 (1987)
– –, water content **147,** 257 (1987)
– –, water potential **147,** 257 (1987)
***Phycophyta*,** phytochelatin **150,** 197 (1988)
Phytochelatin, complexes in *Phycophyta* **150,** 197 (1988)
***Phytophthora palmivora*,** calcium control **149,** 565 (1987/88)
***Pichia kluyveri*,** killer toxin **149,** 261 (1987/88)
***Pilobolus longipes*,** cyclic AMP regulation **148,** 29 (1987)
***Pirella*,** peptidoglycan-free cell envelopes **145,** 361 (1986)
***Pirellula*,** fatty acid composition **149,** 255 (1987/88)
Pisatin demethylase from *Nectria haematococca* **144,** 84 (1986)
***Plagiopyla nasuta*,** ciliate culture **150,** 165 (1988)
***Planctomyces*,** fatty acid composition **149,** 255 (1987/88)
–, peptidoglycan-free cell envelopes **145,** 361 (1986)
Plasmid, cryptic, melanin production of *Rhizobium leguminosarum* **150,** 329 (1988)
–, cryptic, methanogenic bacteria **142,** 259 (1985)
–, cryptic of *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* **150,** 496 (1988)
–, transformation in *Bacillus subtilis* **146,** 353 (1986)
Plasmid gene deletion in *Alcaligenes* **150,** 237 (1988)
Plasmid pSG2 from *Streptomyces ghanaensis* **148,** 298 (1987)
Plasmids, endogenous in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **147,** 134 (1987)
–, screening in *Clostridium aceticum* **148,** 107 (1987)
– in carboxydotrophic bacteria **149,** 540 (1987/88)
– of *Cicer arietinum* **146,** 239 (1986)
– of *Deinococcus proteolyticus* **141,** 91 (1985)
– of *Deinococcus radiodurans* **141,** 91 (1985)
– of *Deinococcus radiophilus* **141,** 91 (1985)
– of *Deinococcus radiopugnans* **141,** 91 (1985)
Plastocyanin, formation in blue-green algae **145,** 76 (1986)
***Plectonema boryanum*,** growth characteristics **145,** 259 (1986)
***Pleurotus ostreatus*,** effect of substrate nitrogen **142,** 61 (1985)
Polarotaxis in *Euglena gracilis* **147,** 179 (1987)
Polyanethole sulfonate, growth of staphylococci **144,** 110 (1986)
Poly-*cis* carotenes in *Scenedesmus obliquus* **150,** 590 (1988)
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, *Cunninghamella elegans* **143,** 105 (1985)
Polyethylene glycol, biodegradation **146,** 125 (1986)
Poly-β-hydroxybutyrate, loss during starvation of marine bacteria **142,** 326 (1985)
– –, accumulation in *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **143,** 178 (1985)
– – in a marine bacterial isolate **144,** 340 (1986)
Polygalacturonate *trans*-eliminase from *Klebsiella oxytoca* **146,** 390 (1986)
Polyglucose synthesis in *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **148,** 292 (1987)
Polymers, cell envelope of *Rhodospirillum salexigens* **145,** 254 (1986)
Polypeptide, composition of *Synechococcus* **150,** 482 (1988)
Polypeptide pattern of *Synechocystis* **142,** 168 (1985)
Polyphosphate, ATP production in *Acinetobacter* **148,** 14 (1987)
Polyphosphates of *Chlorella fusca* **144,** 48 (1986)
Polysaccharide, accumulation and mobilization in *Methanosarcina thermophila* **147,** 109 (1987)
–, extracellular production from *Pseudomonas* **145,** 220 (1986)
Polysaccharides, extracellular, of cowpea rhizobia **142,** 18 (1985)
Population growth cycle of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **148,** 88 (1987)
***Porphyridium cruentum*,** photoinhibition **150,** 529 (1988)
Potassium glutamate, accumulation of *Escherichia coli* **150,** 348 (1988)
Potassium transport mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **143,** 88 (1985)
Prephenate dehydratase of *Halobacterium vallismortis* **149,** 365 (1987/88)
***Prochloron*,** genotypic relationships between hosts **142,** 340 (1985)
proFhuA protein of *Escherichia coli* **145,** 334 (1986)
Prokaryotes, aromatic amino acid biosynthesis **141,** 32 (1985)
–, thiosulfate formation by *Streptomyces fradiae* **150,** 600 (1988)
Proline, transport into *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* f. sp. *denitrificans* **144,** 237 (1986)
Proline betaine in *Escherichia coli* **147,** 1 (1987)
D(−)-1,2-propanediol formation from glucose by *Clostridium sphenoides* **142,** 87 (1985)
Propanol, use by *Clostridium kluyveri* **141,** 187 (1985)
Propionate, phototrophic growth of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **150,** 131 (1988)
Propionate formation in *Pelobacter propionicus* **147,** 321 (1987)
***Protaminobacter ruber*,** cytochrome *c*-554 **143,** 15 (1985)
Protein, degradation in *Azotobacter vinelandii* **145,** 287 (1986)
Proteinase, production by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* **147,** 225 (1987)
Protein composition of *Thiobacillus neapolitanus* **144,** 398 (1986)
Protein degradation in *Aspergillus niger* **141,** 266 (1985)
Protein export by *Bacillus licheniformis* **150,** 547 (1988)
– – of *Bacillus licheniformis* **147,** 158 (1987)
Protein index of *Nostoc commune* **146,** 87 (1986)
Protein kinase, cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate-dependent of *Neurospora crassa* **142,** 109 (1985)
Protein phosphorylation, inhibition by chloroquine **147,** 235 (1987)
Protein processing in *Chloroflexus* **141,** 344 (1985)
Protein synthesis by *Beggiatoa alba* **144,** 158 (1986)
Protein turnover in *Arthrobacter* **142,** 28 (1985)
Proteins, cobalamin binding of *Euglena gracilis* **149,** 30 (1987/88)
–, extracellular, surface fibrils in *Chrysochromulina breviturrita* **146,** 207 (1986)
–, gel electrophoresis of *Escherichia coli* **149,** 240 (1987/88)
– in *Bacillus megaterium* **145,** 97 (1986)
– in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **145,** 97 (1986)
–, penicillin-binding of *Streptomyces griseus* **150,** 105 (1988)
–, pigment-binding in *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata* **146,** 284 (1986)
Proteoliposomes, fusion with membrane particles of *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata* **141,** 239 (1985)
Proteolysis in *Methylophilus methylotrophus* **147,** 394 (1987)
***Proteus mirabilis*,** creatinine deimination **147,** 58 (1987)
– –, expression of *Klebsiella pneumoniae nif* genes **142,** 289 (1985)
***Proteus vulgaris*,** urea uptake **149,** 377 (1987/88)
Proton translocation in *Thiobacillus versutus* **149,** 297 (1987/88)
– – of cyanobacteria **141,** 330 (1985)
Proton-anion symport in *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* **148,** 144 (1987)
Protoplast formation in the fusion of *Rhodotorula rubra* with *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **148,** 77 (1987)

Protoplast membranes of *Streptomyces griseus* **150,** 105 (1988)
Protoplasts of cells of methanogenic species **146,** 245 (1986)
– of *Bacillus* **146,** 323 (1986)
– of *Bacillus subtilis* **146,** 353 (1986)
– of *Candida albicans* **149,** 286 (1987/88)
– of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **143,** 387 (1986)
Prototheca, relationship to *Chlorella prototheco*ides **150,** 509 (1988)
Providencia rettgeri, lipopolysaccharide **144,** 213 (1986)
–, urea uptake **149,** 377 (1987/88)
Prymnesiophyceae, extracellular protein fibrils in *Chrysochromulina breviturrita* **146,** 207 (1986)
Pseudo vitamin B_{12} in methanogenic bacteria **149,** 268 (1987/88)
Pseudomonads, anaerobic degradation of phenol **148,** 213 (1987)
Pseudomonas, anaerobic degradation of benzoic acid **149,** 62 (1987/88)
–, attachment to glass surfaces **145,** 1 (1986)
–, biodegradation of polyethylene glycol **146,** 125 (1986)
–, biofilm development **145,** 1 (1986)
–, chlorocatechol assimilation **145,** 116 (1986)
–, degradation of chlorosubstituted aromatic compounds **150,** 78 (1988)
–, extracellular polysaccharide **145,** 220 (1986)
–, higher growth rates **145,** 123 (1986)
–, lipid composition **149,** 521 (1987/88)
–, manganese oxidizing, growth **148,** 63 (1987)
–, starvation **145,** 220 (1986)
–, survival into lake water **150,** 320 (1988)
–, use of 4-chloro-2-nitrophenol **150,** 171 (1988)
Pseudomonas acidovorans, 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate (DAHP) synthase **141,** 32 (1985)
– –, phenylalanine hydroxylase **141,** 32 (1985)
– –, structure of surface layer **144,** 196 (1986)
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, accumulation of fructose 1,6-bisphosphate **144,** 405 (1986)
– –, alginate biosynthesis **145,** 408 (1986)
– –, glutamate dehydrogenases **141,** 170 (1985)
– –, ornithine catabolism **150,** 400 (1988)
– –, TMPD-oxidase **144,** 228 (1986)
– –, urea uptake **149,** 377 (1987/88)
Pseudomonas aptata, effects of myxothiazol and 5-undecyl-6-hydroxy-4,7-dioxobenzothiazole **142,** 365 (1985)
Pseudomonas aureofaciens, creatinine deimination **147,** 58 (1987)
– –, quinate dehydrogenase **150,** 32 (1988)
Pseudomonas carboxydovorans, CO dehydrogenase **145,** 358 (1986)
– –, plasmids **149,** 540 (1987/88)
– –, reduced pyridine nucleotides **145,** 372 (1986)
Pseudomonas cepacia, monobromoacetate dehalogenase **150,** 441 (1988)
Pseudomonas chlororaphis, creatinine deimination **147,** 58 (1987)
Pseudomonas cichorii, effects of myxothiazol and 5-undecyl-6-hydroxy-4,7-dioxobenzothiazole **142,** 365 (1985)
Pseudomonas cruciviae, creatinine deimination **147,** 58 (1987)
Pseudomonas fluorescens, chlorobenzoate catabolism in *Alcaligenes* **150,** 230 (1988)
– –, chromate reduction **150,** 426 (1988)
– –, chromate resistance **150,** 426 (1988)
– –, degradation of diarylethane structures **149,** 389 (1987/88)
– –, extracellular lipase **147,** 225 (1987)
Pseudomonas fluorescens, growth **142,** 223 (1985)
– –, iron influence **147,** 225 (1987)
– –, lipase pyoverdine-deficient mutant **150,** 523 (1988)
– –, production of proteinase **147,** 225 (1987)
– –, pyoverdine influence **147,** 225 (1987)
Pseudomonas marina, flagella **142,** 101 (1985)
Pseudomonas mesophilica, cytoplasmic inclusions **145,** 107 (1986)
Pseudomonas perfectomarina, nitrite reductase **148,** 20 (1987)
– –, nitrous oxide reductase **148,** 20 (1987)
Pseudomonas putida, 3-chloro-D-alanine dehydrochlorinase **149,** 413 (1987/88)
– –, DL-4-hydroxyphenylglycine catabolism **150,** 471 (1988)
– –, phenylglycine catabolism **144,** 169 (1986)
***Pseudomonas putida* 77,** creatinine degradation **145,** 322 (1986)
***Pseudomonas putida* JT,** cometabolism **149,** 198 (1987/88)
***Pseudomonas putida* mt-2,** cometabolism of 3-trifluoromethyl(TFM)-benzoate **149,** 188 (1987/88)
***Pseudomonas* sp. 0114,** creatinine degradation **145,** 322 (1986)
***Pseudomonas* sp. H21,** creatinine degradation **145,** 322 (1986)
Pseudomonas stutzeri, nitrogen fixation **147,** 48 (1987)
–, transposon Tn5-induced mutants **149,** 492 (1987/88)
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola, ornithine carbamoyltransferases **147,** 174 (1987)
– – – –, lipopolysaccharides **149,** 372 (1987/88)
Pterins, charged in archaebacteria **150,** 541 (1988)
Pterocarpan phytoalexin medicarpin, degradation by *Ascochyta rabiei* **147,** 201 (1987)
Purine, rhizobial auxotrophs **149,** 499 (1987/88)
Purine degradation in *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata* **144,** 67 (1986)
Purple bacteria, new type inside of *Microcoleus chthonoplastes* bundles **147,** 214 (1987)
Pycnoporus cinnabarinus, degradation of veratric acid **141,** 22 (1985)
Pyoverdine, synthesis in *Pseudomonas fluorescens* **147,** 229 (1987)
Pyridine nucleotides in *Pseudomonas carboxydovorans* **145,** 372 (1986)
Pyrimidine, rhizobial auxotrophs **149,** 499 (1987/88)
Pyrite, synthetic, bacterial leaching by *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* **149,** 401 (1987/88)
***Pyrobaculum* gen. nov.,** taxonomy **149,** 95 (1987/88)
***Pyrococcus furiosus* sp. nov.,** taxonomy **145,** 56 (1986)
Pyrogallol, degradation by *Eubacterium oxidoreducens* **144,** 8 (1986)
Pyruvate, growth of *Klebsiella aerogenes* **148,** 137 (1987)
Pyruvate decarboxylase from *Zymomonas mobilis* **146,** 105 (1986)
– – of *Zymomonas mobilis* in *Escherichia coli* **144,** 296 (1986)

Q

Quercetin, degradation by *Eubacterium oxidoreducens* **144,** 8 (1986)
Quinate dehydrogenase, bacterial, a NAD(P)-independent quinoprotein **150,** 32 (1988)
Quinones, fumarate reduction in Rhodospirillaceae **150,** 56 (1988)
Quinoprotein, bacterial NAD(P)-independent quinate dehydrogenase **150,** 32 (1988)

R

Reaction centre of *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* **146,** 130 (1986)
Recombination in *Alcaligenes* **150,** 237 (1988)
Redox balance, phototrophic growth of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **150,** 131 (1988)
Redox control of *Escherichia coli* **147,** 364 (1987)
Redox potential of the terminal electron acceptor of hydrogenotrophic anaerobes **149,** 350 (1987/88)
Resorcinol, fermentative degradation **143,** 52 (1985)
Respiration in *Azotobacter vinelandii* **148,** 242 (1987)
– in *Beggiatoa alba* **145,** 71 (1986)
– in *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **150,** 368 (1988)
– in *Vitreoscilla beggiatoides* **145,** 71 (1986)
– of *Neocallimastix patriciarum* **148,** 25 (1987)
Respiratory chain of *Bacillus coagulans* **145,** 347 (1986)
– – of *Streptomyces clavuligerus* **150,** 465 (1988)
Respiratory chains of *Escherichia coli* **146,** 80 (1986)
Respiratory pathways of *Pseudomonas aptata* **142,** 365 (1985)
– – of *Pseudomonas cichorii* **142,** 365 (1985)
Respiratory system of *Alcaligenes latus* **146,** 332 (1986)
Rhizobia, arctic properties **146,** 12 (1986)
–, extracellular, polysaccharides **142,** 18 (1985)
–, fast-growing **141,** 14 (1985)

Rhizobia, slow-growing **141**, 14 (1985)
Rhizobium, catechol-like siderophore **141**, 156 (1985)
–, concurrent evolution of nitrogenase genes **142**, 342 (1985)
–, cyanide assimilation **143**, 196 (1985)
–, ecology of Hup^+ strains **141**, 255 (1985)
–, K^+-ATPase **142**, 393 (1985)
–, morphology **147**, 121 (1987)
–, nodulation **141**, 14 (1985)
Rhizobium, sym plasmid **141**, 14 (1985)
Rhizobium fredii, 3′,5′-cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase **146**, 142 (1986)
Rhizobium "hedysari", nitrite reduction **146**, 233 (1986)
– –, nitrite reduction in bacteroids **149**, 384 (1987/88)
Rhizobium japonicum, extracellular polysaccharide **142**, 18 (1985)
– –, glutamate dehydrogenase (*gdh*) gene of *Escherichia coli* **144**, 29 (1986)
– –, growth **142**, 223 (1985)
– –, salt-stress **143**, 359 (1986)
Rhizobium leguminosarum, analysis of the nodulation region **143**, 225 (1985)
– –, exopolysaccharides **143**, 307 (1985)
– –, melanin production **150**, 326 (1988)
– –, salt-stress **143**, 359 (1986)
Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *phaseoli, survival into lake water **150**, 320 (1988)
Rhizobium leguminosarum* bv. *phaseoli, purine auxotrophs **149**, 499 (1987/88)
– –, pyrimidine auxotrophs **149**, 499 (1987/88)
Rhizobium meliloti, dicarboxylic acid transport **144**, 142 (1986)
– –, salt-stress **143**, 359 (1986)
Rhizobium trifolii, ammonium uptake **149**, 308 (1987/88)
– –, analyses of lipid A **141**, 284 (1985)
– –, aromatic metabolism **141**, 225 (1985)
– –, exopolysaccharides **143**, 307 (1985)
– –, motility mutants **148**, 34 (1987)
– –, salt-stress **143**, 359 (1986)
Rhizoctonia solani, agglutinin **144**, 346 (1986)
Rhodobacter, sialic acids **150**, 584 (1988)
Rhodobacter capsulatus, alternative oxidase dependent electron flow **144**, 375 (1986)
– –, auxiliary oxidants **150**, 131 (1988)
– –, capsule polysaccharide-protein-peptidoglycan complex **150**, 567 (1988)
– –, development of the photosynthetic apparatus **149**, 70 (1987/88)
– –, electron transport pathways **146**, 159 (1986)
– –, endogenous plasmids **147**, 134 (1987)
– –, energy transduction **149**, 70 (1987/88)
– –, glutamine synthetase **149**, 330 (1987/88)
– –, isolation of transposon Tn*5* mutants **150**, 138 (1988)
– –, methylammonium uptake **146**, 134 (1986)
– –, nuclear magnetic resonance **149**, 47 (1987/88)
– –, outer membrane protein **148**, 226 (1987)
– –, periplasmic nitrate reductase **147**, 340 (1987)
– –, phototrophic growth **150**, 131 (1988)
– –, regulation of cytochrome *c* oxidase **149**, 12 (1987/88)
– –, sulfate activation **141**, 384 (1985)
Rhodobacter sphaeroides, ammonia switch-off of nitrogenase **150**, 1 (1988)
– –, new virulent bacteriophage **149**, 476 (1987/88)
– –, nitrogenase activity **143**, 345 (1986)
– –, sulfate activation **141**, 384 (1985)
– –, virulent mutant **142**, 141 (1985)
Rhodobacter sulfidophilus, electron transport in chromatophores **145**, 295 (1986)
– –, lipopolysaccharides **143**, 32 (1985)
– –, sulfate activation **141**, 384 (1985)
Rhodobacter viridis, sulfate activation **141**, 384 (1985)
Rhodococcus erythropolis, enzymes in mating partners and transconjugants **145**, 280 (1986)
Rhodococcus rhodochrous, production of benzonitrilase **150**, 89 (1988)
***Rhodococcus rubropertinctus* N657**, cometabolism of 3-trifluoromethyl(TFM)-benzoate **149**, 188 (1987/88)
Rhodocyclus gelatinosus, anaerobic cyclic AMP **149**, 312 (1987/88)
– –, sulfate activation **141**, 384 (1985)
Rhodocyclus purpureus, glutamine synthetases **142**, 103 (1985)
Rhodopseudomonas acidophila, glutamine synthetase **149**, 330 (1987/88)
– –, lipopolysaccharides **143**, 32 (1985)
Rhodopseudomonas blastica, lipopolysaccharides **143**, 32 (1985)
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata, ammonium uptake **141**, 219 (1985)
– –, bacteriochlorophyll synthesis **146**, 284 (1986)
– –, fusion of proteoliposomes **141**, 239 (1985)
– –, glutamine synthetase **143**, 111 (1985)
– –, nickel uptake **149**, 57 (1987/88)
– –, pathways of nitrate reduction **142**, 403 (1985)
– –, purine degradation **144**, 67 (1986)
– –, respiratory mutants **145**, 378 (1986)
Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa, lipid A structure **141**, 279 (1985)
Rhodopseudomonas palustris, ATPase activity **148**, 159 (1987)
– –, membrane adhesion **141**, 290 (1985)
– –, sulfate activation **141**, 384 (1985)
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, *c*- and *b*-type cytochromes **141**, 151 (1985)
– –, membrane formation **142**, 136 (1985)
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides f. denitrificans, denitrification **141**, 57 (1985)
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* f. sp. *denitrificans, nitrogenase inhibition **147**, 304 (1987)
– – – – –, proline transport **144**, 237 (1986)
Rhodopseudomonas viridis, light harvesting complexes **146**, 130 (1986)
– –, localisation of reaction centre **146**, 130 (1986)
– –, photosynthetic membrane **142**, 333 (1985)
– –, structure of thylakoids **141**, 325 (1985)
Rhodospirillaceae, fumarate reduction systems **150**, 56 (1988)
–, sulfate activation **141**, 384 (1985)
Rhodospirillum rubrum, oscillations **143**, 192 (1985)
– –, sulfate activation **141**, 384 (1985)
Rhodospirillum salexigens, cell envelope polymers **145**, 254 (1986)
Rhodospirillum tenue, glutamine synthetases **142**, 103 (1985)
Rhodotorula, properties of an enzymatic complex **143**, 277 (1985)
Rhodotorula rubra, protoplast formation **148**, 77 (1987)
Riboflavin, chemoresponse of *Astasia longa* **142**, 397 (1985)
Ribonucleotide, reduction in *Arthrobacter* species **146**, 396 (1986)
Ribonucleotide reductase subunit B2 in *Escherichia coli* **149**, 344 (1987/88)
Ribosomal proteins of *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **149**, 81 (1987/88)
Ribosomes, hyperaccurate, growth efficiency **144**, 96 (1986)
Ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, genes from *Chlorogloeopsis fritschii* **145**, 228 (1986)
– – – – from *Chromatium vinosum* **142**, 55 (1985)
Ribulose monophosphate cycle, mutants of *Methylobacillus flagellatum* **149**, 441 (1987/88)
– – –, transaldolase in *Arthrobacter* **144**, 116 (1986)
R-plasmids from *Escherichia coli*, transfer in cowpea rhizobia **144**, 408 (1986)
rRNA-DNA hybridization in *Ectothiorhodospira* **143**, 154 (1985)
16S rRNA analysis of *Megasphaera elsdenii* **143**, 270 (1985)
– – – of *Selenomonas ruminantium* **143**, 270 (1985)
– – – of *Sporomusa ovata* **143**, 270 (1985)
– – – of *Sporomusa sphaeroides* **143**, 270 (1985)
RuMP-type methylotrophs, active transport **149**, 214 (1987/88)

S

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 3′-phosphoadenylylsulphate reductase **150**, 313 (1988)
– –, abnormal proteins **145**, 97 (1986)

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, aculeacin A **146,** 214 (1986)
– –, APS-kinase **145,** 32 (1986)
– –, cell wall mannoproteins **148,** 88 (1987)
– –, cell wall proteins **144,** 207 (1986)
– –, constitutive agglutinins **148,** 208 (1987)
– –, effect of ozone **147,** 105 (1987)
– –, effects of *m*-Cl-peroxy benzoic acid **143,** 220 (1985)
– –, energy metabolism **145,** 27 (1986)
– –, ethanol-sensitive mutants **143,** 337 (1986)
– –, exoglucanase activity **146,** 221 (1986)
– –, glycerol production **147,** 358 (1987)
– –, hexose monophosphate pathways **149,** 324 (1987/88)
– –, incubation of nitrite **145,** 27 (1986)
– –, incubation of sulfite **145,** 27 (1986)
– –, isocitrate lyase **147,** 231 (1987)
– –, α factor pheromone **145,** 104 (1986)
– –, β-glucosidase **146,** 115 (1986)
– –, potassium transport mutant **143,** 88 (1985)
– –, protoplast formation **148,** 77 (1987)
– –, protoplasts **143,** 387 (1986)
– –, regulation of β-exoglucanase activity production **143,** 143 (1985)
– –, role of mitochondria in ethanol tolerance **142,** 389 (1985)
– –, sensitivities to glucose and galactose repression **143,** 216 (1985)
– –, tryptophan biosynthesis **142,** 383 (1985)
– –, utilization of formate **142,** 302 (1985)
– –, zygote formation **149,** 507 (1987/88)
S-adenosylhomocysteine in *Aphanothece halophytica* **149,** 43 (1987/88)
Salmonella typhimurium, adhesion to mineral particles **143,** 6 (1985)
– –, glucose uptake **146,** 358 (1986)
– –, isolation of lipid A precursors **141,** 353 (1985)
– –, reversion assay **143,** 105 (1985)
Salt, adaptation by *Microcystis firma* **148,** 275 (1987)
–, effect on halotolerant bacterium A 505 **150,** 302 (1988)
Salt stress of *Debaryomyces hansenii* **147,** 358 (1987)
– – of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **147,** 358 (1987)
– – of *Spirulina platensis* **150,** 417 (1988)
– – in *Rhizobium* **143,** 359 (1986)
Saprospira grandis, similarity coefficients between *Spirulina* **145,** 391 (1986)
Scenedesmus obliquus, naphthalenesulfonic acids **148,** 260 (1987)
– –, poly-*cis* carotene pathway **150,** 590 (1988)
Schizosaccharomyces malidevorans, glycerol enzymes **147,** 263 (1987)
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, glycerol enzymes **147,** 263 (1987)
– –, glycoprotein nature of the invertase **142,** 370 (1985)
Schwanniomyces castellii, culture conditions **148,** 162 (1987)
***Selenomonas acidaminophila* sp. nov.**, fermentation of glutamate **147,** 152 (1987)
– –, taxonomy **147,** 152 (1987)
Selenomonas ruminantium, 16S rRNA analysis **143,** 270 (1985)
Seleno-polypeptide from *Escherichia coli* **141,** 359 (1985)
Sequence of the *mdh* structural gene of *Escherichia coli* **149,** 36 (1987/88)
Serine hydroxymethyltransferase of *Hyphomicrobium* **147,** 328 (1987)
Serine transhydroxymethylase of *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **145,** 153 (1986)
Serpens flexibilis, biochemical pathway evolution **147,** 8 (1987)
– –, phylogeny **147,** 8 (1987)
Serratia marcescens, hemolytic activity **141,** 371 (1985)
Shikonin isovalerate in *Chlorogloeopsis fritschii* **150,** 519 (1988)
Sialic acid in purple nonsulfur bacteria **150,** 584 (1988)
Siderophore, catechol-like from *Rhizobium* **141,** 156 (1985)
Siderophores in *Neurospora crassa* **146,** 41 (1986)
Silene alba, hyphal growth in *Ustilago violacea* **144,** 302 (1986)
S-layer of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* **149,** 485 (1987/88)
– – of *Clostridium thermohydrosulfuricum* **149,** 527 (1987/88)
– of *Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum* **149,** 527 (1987/88)
S-layers *of Bacillus stearothermophilus* **146,** 19 (1986)
– *of Desulfotomaculum nigrificans* **146,** 19 (1986)
Sodium chloride treatment, stress proteins of *Bacillus subtilis* **150,** 564 (1988)
Sodium gradient for *Acidaminococcus fermentans* **142,** 128 (1985)
– – for *Clostridium symbiosum* **142,** 128 (1985)
– – for *Clostridium tetanomorphum* **142,** 128 (1985)
– – for *Peptostreptococcus asaccharolyticus* **142,** 128 (1985)
Sodium requirement of *Chlamydomonas pulsatilla* **143,** 11 (1985)
– – of *Dunaliella tertiolecta* **143,** 11 (1985)
Sorghum nutans, isolate as nif(+) phenotype of *Pseudomonas stutzeri* **147,** 48 (1987)
Soybean, nodulation roots **150,** 15 (1988)
Sphaerotilus natans, ATPase **141,** 303 (1985)
– –, cytochrome oxidase activity **148,** 155 (1987)
Spheroplasts from *Anabaena cylindrica* **141,** 112 (1985)
Spirochaeta aurantia, polyglucose storage granules **150,** 289 (1988)
***Spirochaeta bajacaliforniensis* sp. n.**, taxonomy **142,** 317 (1985)
Spirochete, *Spirochaeta bajacaliforniensis* sp. n. **142,** 317 (1985)
Spirulina maxima, relationship to *Nostoc, Fischerella, Aphanocapsa,* and *Prochloron* **145,** 391 (1986)
Spirulina platensis, relationship to *Nostoc, Fischerella, Aphanocapsa,* and *Prochloron* **145,** 391 (1986)
– –, salt stress **150,** 417 (1988)
Spores of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* **142,** 185 (1985)
Sporomusa acidovorans, interspecific hydrogen transfer **144,** 163 (1986)
***Sporomusa acidovorans* sp. nov.**, taxonomy **142,** 307 (1985)
Sporomusa ovata, 16S rRNA analysis **143,** 270 (1985)
Sporomusa sphaeroides, 16S rRNA analysis **143,** 270 (1985)
***Sporomusa termitida* sp. nov.**, taxonomy **150,** 282 (1988)
Sporoplast membranes of *Streptomyces griseus* **150,** 105 (1988)
Sporosarcina ureae, urea cycle activity **150,** 394 (1988)
Sporulation, initiation in *Bacillus polymyxa* **141,** 204 (1985)
– in *Bacillus polymyxa* **145,** 311 (1986)
– of *Bacillus brevis* **141,** 143 (1985)
Squalene cyclase inhibitors, growth inhibition of hopanoid synthesizing bacteria **147,** 100 (1987)
Staphylococci, autolysis **141,** 249 (1985)
–, bacteriolysis **141,** 309 (1985)
–, wall autolysis **144,** 110 (1986)
Staphylococcus, adhesion to solid surfaces **148,** 57 (1987)
Staphylococcus aureus, autolysis **141,** 315 (1985)
– –, bacteriolysis **141,** 309 (1985)
– –, bacteriolysis **141,** 315 (1985)
– –, enterotoxin A production **144,** 131 (1986)
– –, pentapeptides **142,** 121 (1985)
– –, polyanethole sulfonate **144,** 110 (1986)
Staphylococcus cohnii, autolysis **141,** 249 (1985)
– –, peptide antibiotic nisin **149,** 120 (1987/88)
Starvation, survival of *Escherichia coli rel* A^+ cells **143,** 400 (1986)
Starvation of marine bacteria **142,** 326 (1985)
– of marine bacteria **144,** 340 (1986)
– of marine bacteria, significance of thymidine incorporation **149,** 427 (1987/88)
Stentor coeruleus, light-adaptation **147,** 117 (1987)
Steroid transformation in *Streptomyces hydrogenans* **143,** 256 (1985)
Streptococcus cremoris, energy metabolism **141,** 348 (1985)
– –, growth rate **142,** 97 (1985)
– –, phosphate potential **142,** 97 (1985)
Streptococcus faecalis, oxalurate catabolism **145,** 386 (1986)
Streptococcus mutans, fructosyltransferases **147,** 207 (1987)
– –, glucosyltransferases **147,** 207 (1987)
– –, protonmotive force **146,** 118 (1986)
– –, sugar transport **146,** 118 (1986)
Streptococcus pneumoniae, overproduction and rapid purification **149,** 52 (1987/88)
Streptococcus pyogenes, pentapeptides **142,** 121 (1985)
Streptomyces antibioticus ssp. antibioticus, valclavam and hydroxyethylclavam **147,** 315 (1987)
Streptomyces aureofaciens, alanine dehydrogenase **150,** 438 (1988)
Streptomyces clavuligerus, cephalosporin synthesis **146,** 46 (1986)

Streptomyces clavuligerus, cytochromes **150,** 465 (1988)
– –, haemoproteins **150,** 465 (1988)
– –, nitrogen assimilation **146,** 46 (1986)
– –, respiratory chain **150,** 465 (1988)
Streptomyces fradiae, thiosulfate production **150,** 600 (1988)
Streptomyces ghanaensis, plasmid pSG2 **148,** 298 (1987)
Streptomyces griseolus, cytochrome P-450 induction **149,** 406 (1987/88)
Streptomyces griseus, penicillin-binding proteins **150,** 105 (1988)
– –, second streptomycin resistance gene **150,** 184 (1988)
Streptomyces hydrogenans, steroid transformation **143,** 256 (1985)
Streptomycin-3″-phosphotransferase, resistance gene from *Streptomyces griseus* **150,** 184 (1988)
Stress proteins in *Bacillus subtilis* **150,** 564 (1988)
Substrate nitrogen, effect in *Pleurotus ostreatus* **142,** 61 (1985)
Substrate range, *Clostridium kluyveri* **141,** 187 (1985)
Succinate, growth of *Rhizobium japonicum, Enterobacter aerogenes* and *Pseudomonas* **142,** 223 (1985)
–, use by *Clostridium kluyveri* **141,** 187 (1985)
Succinate oxidation of *Desulfuromonas acetoxidans* **144,** 78 (1986)
Sugar transport in *Streptococcus mutans* **146,** 118 (1986)
Sulfate, uptake in *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* **148,** 144 (1987)
Sulfate activation in *Rhodobacter sulfidophilus* **141,** 384 (1985)
Sulfate uptake, effect of sulfur supply in bradyrhizobia **149,** 163 (1987/88)
Sulfide oxidation by *Beggiatoa alba* **144,** 158 (1986)
Sulfite, addition to *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **145,** 27 (1986)
–, uptake in *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* **148,** 144 (1987)
Sulfite oxidase from *Rhodotorula* **143,** 277 (1985)
Sulfolobus acidocaldarius, pterin **150,** 541 (1988)
Sulfolobus brierleyi, autotrophic growth **146,** 382 (1986)
Sulfolobus solfataricus, pterin **150,** 541 (1988)
Sulfometuron methyl, resistant mutants of *Synechococcus* **150,** 278 (1988)
– –, resistant mutants of *Synechocystis* **150,** 278 (1988)
Sulfonolipids, new in *Cytophaga johnsonae* **149,** 358 (1987/88)
– in *Cytophaga johnsonae* **150,** 42 (1988)
Sulfur, acetate oxidation to CO_2 in *Desulfuromonas* **141,** 392 (1985)
–, elemental in eubacteria **150,** 72 (1988)
Sulfur accumulation, influence on *Chromatium vinosum* **146,** 362 (1986)
Sulfur amino acids in *Synechococcus leopoliensis* **144,** 317 (1986)
Sulfur compounds, oxidation by *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* **150,** 574 (1988)
Sulfur globule, composition on *Chromatium vinosum* **146,** 362 (1986)
Sulfur metabolism in *Chlorobium vibrioforme* f. *thiosulfatophilum* **142,** 253 (1985)
Sulphur reductase of *Wolinella succinogenes* **149,** 572 (1987/88)
Sulphur respiration of *Wolinella succinogenes* **149,** 572 (1987/88)
Superoxide dismutase in *Azotobacter vinelandii* **147,** 291 (1987)
Surface layer of *Pseudomonas acidovorans* **144,** 196 (1986)
Surfactants, effect on gliding bacteria **146,** 149 (1986)
Survival of *Escherichia coli* **143,** 400 (1986)
– of *Nitrobacter* **150,** 387 (1988)
– of *Nitrosomonas* **150,** 387 (1988)
Sym plasmid of *Rhizobium leguminosarum* **143,** 225 (1985)
Symbiodinium, DNA composition **149,** 515 (1987/88)
Synechococcus, cyanobacterial photosystem I **150,** 482 (1988)
–, gabaculin **146,** 57 (1986)
–, sulfometuron methyl resistance **150,** 278 (1988)
Synechococcus leopoliensis, phosphate deposition **144,** 317 (1986)
– –, sulfur amino acid use **144,** 317 (1986)
– –, transsulfuration **144,** 317 (1986)
Synechococcus lividus, gamma radiation **144,** 286 (1986)
Synechocystis, characterization of the cell wall **142,** 168 (1985)
Synechocystis, glucose-fructose permeation system **149,** 417 (1987/88)
–, phycobilisomes **146,** 186 (1986)
–, sulfometuron methyl resistance **150,** 278 (1988)
–, sulphated exopolysaccharides **150,** 558 (1988)
***Syntrophococcus sucromutans* sp. nov. gen. nov.,** taxonomy **143,** 313 (1986)
***Synthrophomonas sapovorans* sp. nov.,** taxonomy **145,** 142 (1986)
Syntrophomonas wolfei, butyrate oxidation **147,** 334 (1987)
– –, growth **147,** 389 (1987)

T

Talaromyces bacillisporus, cell wall polysaccharides **146,** 250 (1986)
Talaromyces emersonii, cell wall polysaccharides **146,** 250 (1986)
Talaromyces luteus, cell wall polysaccharides **146,** 250 (1986)
Talaromyces ohiensis, cell wall polysaccharides **146,** 250 (1986)
Talaromyces rotundus, cell wall polysaccharides **146,** 250 (1986)
Talaromyces stipitatus, cell wall polysaccharides **146,** 250 (1986)
Taxonomy, methylreductase subunits **148,** 253 (1987)
– of *Selenomonas acidaminophila* sp. nov. **147,** 152 (1987)
– of *Acetobacterium malicum* sp. nov. **149,** 181 (1987/88)
– of *Amoebobacter pedioformis* sp. nov. **146,** 295 (1986)
– of *Amoebobacter purpureus* sp. nov. **149,** 395 (1987/88)
– of *Anaerobacter polyendosporus* gen. et spec. nov. **148,** 121 (1987)
– of *Chlorella*, DNA/DNA reassociation **149,** 1 (1987/88)
– of *Clostridium chartatabidum* sp. nov. **147,** 169 (1987)
– of *Desulfobacterium autotrophicum* gen. nov., sp. nov. **148,** 264 (1987)
– of *Desulfobacterium catecholicum* **147,** 163 (1987)
– of *Desulfobacterium indolicum* gen. nov., sp. nov. **146,** 170 (1986)
– of *Desulfobacterium phenolicum* sp. nov. **146,** 177 (1986)
– of *Desulfovibrio fructosovorans* sp. nov. **149,** 447 (1987/88)
– of *Desulfovibrio sulfodismutans* sp. nov. **147,** 184 (1987)
– of *Eubacterium acidaminophilum* sp. nov. **150,** 254 (1988)
– of *Eubacterium oxidoreducens* sp. nov. **144,** 8 (1986)
– of *Fervidobacterium nodosum* gen. nov. and spec. nov. **141,** 63 (1985)
– of *Gemmobacter aquatilis* gen. nov., sp. nov. **147,** 92 (1987)
– of *Heliothrix oregonensis*, gen. nov., sp. nov. **142,** 164 (1985)
– of *Isosphaera pallida*, gen. and comb. nov. **147,** 276 (1987)
– of *Methanobacterium thermoaggregans* spec. nov. **142,** 218 (1985)
– of *Methanobacterium thermoalcaliphilum* spec. nov. **142,** 211 (1985)
– of *Methanocorpusculum parvum* **147,** 13 (1987)
– of *Methanogenium organophilum* sp. nov. **150,** 477 (1988)
– of *Methanoplanus endosymbiosus* sp. nov. **144,** 367 (1986)
– of *Methanosphaera stadtmaniae* gen. nov., sp. nov. **141,** 116 (1985)
– of *Nitrospira marina* **144,** 1 (1986)
– of *Oxalobacter formigenes* **141,** 1 (1985)
– of *Pelobacter acetylenicus* sp. nov. **142,** 295 (1985)
– of *Peptostreptococcus barnesae* sp. nov. **143,** 26 (1985)
– of *Pyrobaculum* gen. nov. **149,** 95 (1987/88)
– of *Pyrococcus furiosus* sp. nov. **145,** 56 (1986)
– of *Spirochaeta bajacaliforniensis* sp. n. **142,** 317 (1985)
– of *Sporomusa acidovorans* sp. nov. **142,** 307 (1985)
– of *Sporomusa termitida* sp. nov. **150,** 282 (1988)
– of *Synthrophomonas sapovorans* sp. nov. **145,** 142 (1986)
– of *Syntrophococcus sucromutans* sp. nov. gen. nov. **143,** 313 (1986)
– of *Thermotoga maritima* sp. nov. **144,** 324 (1986)
– of *Thermotoga neapolitana* **150,** 103 (1988)
– of *Thiobacillus aquaesulis* sp. nov. **149,** 339 (1987/88)
Tetaine in *Candida albicans* **145,** 234 (1986)
Tetracycline, uptake by *Escherichia coli* **141,** 260 (1985)
Tetrahydromethanopterin, serine transhydroxymethylase of *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* **145,** 153 (1986)
Tetrapyrrole, biosynthesis by gabaculin in *Synechococcus* **146,** 57 (1986)
Tetrathionate, autotrophic growth of *Sulfolobus* **146,** 382 (1986)
–, growth of *Thiobacillus acidophilus* **149,** 317 (1987/88)
Thermoanaerobacter, thermophilic anaerobic fermentation **143,** 130 (1985)
Thermoanaerobacter ethanolicus, ethanol production **150,** 48 (1988)
Thermomyces lanuginosus, organic acid **141,** 164 (1985)
Thermoplasma, pterin **150,** 541 (1988)

Thermoproteus neutrophilus, carbon assimilation **146,** 301 (1986)
***Thermotoga maritima* sp. nov.**, taxonomy **144,** 324 (1986)
***Thermotoga neapolitana* sp. nov.**, taxonomy **150,** 103 (1988)
Thiobacillus acidophilus, growth **149,** 317 (1987/88)
***Thiobacillus aquaesulis* sp. nov.**, taxonomy **149,** 339 (1987/88)
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, intermediary elemental sulfur **150,** 574 (1988)
– –, lipid profile **143,** 297 (1985)
– –, morphology of bacterial leaching patterns **149,** 401 (1987/88)
Thiobacillus ferroxidans, lipopolysaccharides **149,** 106 (1987/88)
Thiobacillus neapolitanus, carboxysomes **144,** 258 (1986)
– –, CO_2 uptake **147,** 285 (1987)
– –, protein composition **144,** 398 (1986)
– –, soluble cytochromes **141,** 273 (1985)
Thiobacillus novellus, lipopolysaccharides **149,** 106 (1987/88)
***Thiobacillus* Q**, physiological properties **150,** 117 (1988)
Thiobacillus tepidarius, chemolithotrophic ATP synthesis **149,** 303 (1987/88)
– –, chemolithotrophic metabolism **144,** 71 (1986)
– –, NAD(P) reduction **149,** 303 (1987/88)
Thiobacillus thiooxidans, lipopolysaccharides **149,** 106 (1987/88)
– –, utilization of organic compounds **150,** 85 (1988)
Thiobacillus versutus, ^{13}C NMR analysis **146,** 227 (1986)
– –, chemolithotrophic ATP synthesis **149,** 303 (1987/88)
– –, enzyme profiles **147,** 30 (1987)
– –, glyoxylate cycle **145,** 148 (1986)
– –, NAD(P) reduction **149,** 303 (1987/88)
– –, proton translocation role **149,** 297 (1987/88)
– –, tricarboxylic acid **145,** 148 (1986)
Thiocapsa roseopersicina, activity in nickel requirement **150,** 6 (1988)
– –, ammonia inhibition **143,** 345 (1986)
– –, nitrogenase activity **143,** 345 (1986)
– –, urease activity **146,** 199 (1986)
Thiocystis violacea, activity in nickel requirement **150,** 6 (1988)
– –, urease activity **146,** 199 (1986)
Thiosulfate, production by *Streptomyces fradiae* **150,** 600 (1988)
–, uptake in *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* **148,** 144 (1987)
Thiosulfate oxidase from *Rhodotorula sp.* **143,** 277 (1985)
Thiosulfate sulfur transferases from *Chlorobium vibrioforme* f. *thiosulfatophilum* **142,** 253 (1985)
L-Threonine (L-serine) dehydratases of *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **149,** 249 (1987/88)
L-Threonine dehydratase in *Chloroflexus aurantiacus* **144,** 219 (1986)
Thylakoids, structure in *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* **141,** 325 (1985)
– of *Chlorogloeopsis fritschii* **148,** 1 (1987)
Thymidine, incorporation by marine bacteria **149,** 427 (1987/88)
TMPD-oxidase of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* **144,** 228 (1986)
Transaldolase in *Arthrobacter* **144,** 116 (1986)
Transconjugants, genetic transfer of *Nocardia opaca* **145,** 280 (1986)
–, genetic transfer of *Rhodococcus erythropolis* **145,** 280 (1986)
Transhydrogenase, activity in yeasts **142,** 302 (1985)
Transient growth of *Nitrobacter* **147,** 73 (1987)
– – of *Nitrosomonas europaea* **147,** 73 (1987)
Translation of poly(U) in *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **149,** 81 (1987/88)
Transposon Tn*5*, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* **144,** 355 (1986)
Transposon Tn5, mutants from *Pseudomonas stutzeri* **149,** 492 (1987/88)
– –, polygalacturonate *trans*-eliminase from *Klebsiella oxytoca* **146,** 390 (1986)
– – , mutants of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **150,** 138 (1988)
Transsulfuration in *Synechococcus leopoliensis* **144,** 317 (1986)
Trehalase in *Frankia* **143,** 209 (1985)
Trehalose, replacing glutamate in *Escherichia coli* **150,** 348 (1988)
Trehalose in *Escherichia coli* **147,** 1 (1987)
Triacetin, fermentation by *Acetobacterium* **149,** 142 (1987/88)
Tricarboxylic acid, regulation of the enzyme activities in *Thiobacillus versutus* **147,** 30 (1987)
– – in *Thiobacillus versutus* **145,** 148 (1986)
Tricarboxylic acid cycle, reductive, in *Hydrogenobacter thermophilus* **141,** 198 (1985)
Trichoderma harzianum, coiling around *Rhizoctonia solani* hyphae **144,** 346 (1986)
Trichoderma reesei, cellulase **144,** 307 (1986)
– –, choline **144,** 41 (1986)
– –, β-xylanase **144,** 307 (1986)
Trichosporon cutaneum, internal pH of peroxisomes **147,** 37 (1987)
– –, role of microbodies **145,** 39 (1986)
***Trichosporon cutaneum* X_4**, amine oxidase **147,** 64 (1987)
3-Trifluoromethyl(TFM)-benzoate, cometabolism by *Pseudomonas putida (arvilla)* mt-2 and *Rhodococcus rubropertinctus* N657 **149,** 188 (1987/88)
4-Trifluoromethyl(TFM)benzoate in *Pseudomonas putida*, cometabolism **149,** 198 (1987/88)
Trihydroxybenzenes, catabolism in *Pelobacter acidigallici* **144,** 242 (1986)
Trimethylamine, growth of *Methanococcoides methylutens* **142,** 148 (1985)
Trimethylamine-N-oxide, mutants of *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **150,** 138 (1988)
Trimethylamine-*N*-oxide, nuclear magnetic resonance in *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **149,** 47 (1987/88)
Trimethylamine-N-oxide/dimethylsulphoxide/chlorate from *Rhodobacter capsulatus* **147,** 340 (1987)
Trimyema compressum, monoxenic culture **149,** 4 (1987/88)
Tryptophan biosynthesis in *Zymomonas mobilis* **149,** 561 (1987/88)
– – of *Kluyveromyces marxianus* **142,** 383 (1985)
– – of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **142,** 383 (1985)
Tryptophan metabolism in *Coprinus cinereus* **142,** 157 (1985)
^{185}W-tungstate, incorporation into proteins of *Clostridium cylindrosporum* **147,** 295 (1987)
–, incorporation into proteins of *Clostridium acidiurici* **147,** 295 (1987)
Tungsten, requirement of *Methanocorpusculum parvum* **147,** 13 (1987)
Turgor pressure in *Microcystis* **143,** 290 (1985)
Tyrosine, catabolism in *Nocardia* **149,** 459 (1987/88)

U

Ubiquinone, electron transport chain branching in *Paracoccus denitrificans* **145,** 191 (1986)
Ultrastructure of *Bacteroides succinogenes* **148,** 150 (1987)
– of *Cellulomonas* **144,** 191 (1986)
– of *Leptothrix discophora* **145,** 126 (1986)
5-Undecyl-6-hydroxy-4,7-dioxobenzothiazole, effects on *Pseudomonas cichorii* **142,** 365 (1985)
–, effects on *Pseudomonas aptata* **142,** *365 (1985)*
Urea, metabolism, mutants of *Alcaligenes eutrophus* **149,** 471 (1987/88)
Urea cycle, activity in *Sporosarcina ureae* **150,** 394 (1988)
Urea uptake in some bacteria **149,** 377 (1987/88)
Urease, activity in Chromatiaceae **146,** 199 (1986)
–, nickel-content from *Bacillus pasteurii* **145,** 51 (1986)
Urease in *Chromatium vinosum* **150,** 6 (1988)
Urease in *Thiocapsa roseopersicina* **150,** 6 (1988)
Urease in *Thiocystis violacea* **150,** 6 (1988)
Ustilago violacea, hyphal growth **144,** 302 (1986)
UV-B radiation, effects on *Euglena gracilis* **141,** 159 (1985)
–, motility and phototaxis of *Euglena gracilis* **150,** 20 (1988)

V

Valclavam, mode of action **147,** 315 (1987)
Vanillic and p-hydroxybenzoic acid, decarboxylation of veratric acid **141,** 22 (1985)

[^{3}H]verapamil, binding to membrane fractions of *Chlamydomonas reinhardii* **149,** 451 (1987/88)
Veratric acid, degradation by *Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* **141,** 22 (1985)
–, demeth(ox)ylation to vanillic acid **141,** 22 (1985)
– –, *Pycnoporus* **141,** 22 (1985)
Vesicle development by *Frankia* **149,** 24 (1987/88)
– – in *Frankia* **147,** 383 (1987)
Vesicle formation in *Bacteroides succinogenes* **148,** 150 (1987)
– – in *Frankia* **143,** 137 (1985)
Vesicles, labelling of nitrogenase of *Frankia* sp. **146,** 327 (1986)
–, secretory from the "slime" variant of *Neurospora crassa* **149,** 156 (1987/88)
Vibrio, attachment to glass surfaces **145,** 1 (1986)
–, biofilm development **145,** 1 (1986)
Vibrio alginolyticus, glutamine synthetase **146,** 30 (1986)
Vibrio cincinnatiensis, nitrogen fixation **150,** 224 (1988)
Vibrio diazotrophicus, nitrogen fixation **150,** 224 (1988)
Vibrio fischeri, bioluminescence **146,** 35 (1986)
Vibrio harveyi, autoinducer analogs **146,** 35 (1986)
– –, mobilization of luciferase genes **143,** 325 (1986)
Vibrio natriegens, nitrogen fixation **150,** 224 (1988)
Vibrio pelagius, nitrogen fixation **150,** 224 (1988)
Vigna unguiculata, nodulation by *Rhizobium* strains **141,** 15 (1985)
Virulence of *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* Y **142,** 141 (1985)
Vitamin requirements of *Methanococcoides methylutens* **142,** 148 (1985)
Vitreoscilla, DNA homology **146,** 1 (1986)
–, fatty acid content **146,** 1 (1986)
–, identification of *b, c* and *d* cytochromes **148,** 328 (1987)
Vitreoscilla beggiatoides, electron transport **145,** 71 (1986)
– –, respiration **145,** 71 (1986)
Vitreoscilla stercoraria, similarity coefficients between *Spirulina* **145,** 391 (1986)
v-myc, protein of *Halobacterium halobium* **149,** 175 (1987/88)
Volatile phenolic compounds, formation by *Brettanomyces* **146,** 96 (1986)

W

Wall of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **146,** 214 (1986)
Wall autolysis of staphylococci **144,** 110 (1986)
– – of staphylococci by sodium polyanethole sulfonate "liquoid" **144,** 110 (1986)
Wall chemistry of *Agaricus bisporus* **148,** 68 (1987)
Wangiella dermatitidis, melanin biosynthesis and 2-hydroxyjuglone **142,** 234 (1985)
Water stress, sensitivity of *Nostoc commune* **141,** 51 (1985)
– – in *Nostoc commune* **146,** 87 (1986)
Wheat, properties of *Azospirillum* association **141,** 364 (1985)
Wheat germ agglutinin, cell wall protoplasts of *Candida albicans* **149,** 286 (1987/88)
Wolinella succinogenes, growth **144,** 147 (1986)
– –, sulphur reductase **149,** 572 (1987/88)
– –, sulphur respiration **149,** 572 (1987/88)

X

Xanthobacter, alkene-utilizing, isolation and characterization **145,** 403 (1986)
β-Xylanase induction in *Trichoderma reesei* **144,** 307 (1986)
Xylose, ethanol production by *Thermoanaerobacter ethanolicus* **150,** 48 (1988)
–, fermentation by *Bacteroides polypragmatus* **146,** 68 (1986)

Y

Yarrowia lipolytica, cell wall composition **144,** 124 (1986)
– –, mycelial forms **144,** 124 (1986)
Yeast, alkane-assimilating, cytochrome P-450 **147,** 245 (1987)
–, alkane-assimilating, cytochrome P-450 **147,** 240 (1987)
–, *Candida tropicalis* **141,** 29 (1985)
–, flavin biosynthesis in *Hansenula polymorpha* **145,** 62 (1986)
–, lactose utilization of *Debaryomyces polymorphus* **145,** 367 (1986)
–, methanol metabolism in *Hansenula polymorpha* **147,** 375 (1987)
–, methylotrophic, dihydroxyacetone in *Hansenula polymorpha* **143,** 237 (1985)
–, role of microbodies in *Trichosporon cutaneum* **145,** 39 (1986)
Yeasts, cell wall proteins **144,** 207 (1986)
–, *Debaryomyces hansenii* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae,* glycerol production **147,** 358 (1987)
–, fission, metabolism of glycerol and dihydroxyacetone **147,** 263 (1987)
–, killer toxin of *Hanseniaspora uvarum* and *Pichia kluyveri* **149,** 261 (1987/88)
–, nitrate assimilation **144,** 263 (1986)
–, peroxisomes of *Hansenula polymorpha* **147,** 42 (1987)
–, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **146,** 214 (1986)
–, transhydrogenase activity **142,** 302 (1985)

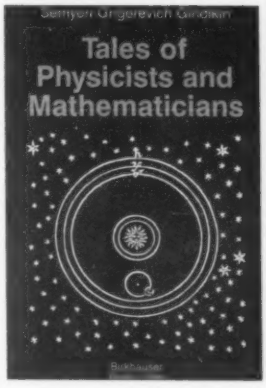
Z

Zinc tolerance in *Curtobacterium* **145,** 9 (1986)
Zygosaccharomyces bailii, malate transport system **150,** 37 (1988)
Zygote formation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **149,** 507 (1987/88)
Zymomonas mobilis, pyruvate decarboxylase **144,** 296 (1986)
– –, pyruvate decarboxylase **146,** 105 (1986)
– –, squalene cyclase inhibitors **147,** 100 (1987)
– –, tryptophan biosynthesis **149,** 561 (1987/88)

Birkhäuser Popular Science Books

A selection

New



Semyon G. Gindikin

Tales of Physicists and Mathematicians

176 pages, Hardcover
ISBN 3-7643-3317-0
sFr. 48.– / DM 58.–

The author conveys his own sense of the excitement and wonder of these discoveries, using quotes from the writings of the scientists themselves and presenting details of their work in a way that can easily be understood by students. This book will be enjoyable reading for anyone interested in the history of science.

Irving M. Klotz

Diamond Dealers and Feather Merchants

Tales from the Sciences

132 pages, Hardcover
ISBN 3-7643-3303-0
sFr. 48.– / DM 58.–

"Professor Klotz's name is familiar to all protein chemists, and generations of science students were brought up on his celebrated textbook of chemical thermodynamics. He now reveals himself as a writer of wit, wisdom, and originality in a different genre. This admirable little book will give much pleasure." NATURE

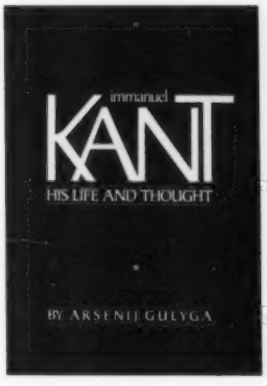
Arthur I. Miller

Frontiers of Physics 1900–1911

Selected Essays

320 pages, Hardcover
ISBN 3-7643-3203-4
sFr. 78.– / DM 98.–
"A Pro Scientia Viva Title"

These selected essays by Arthur I. Miller explore the rich traditions in electrodynamics, electrical engineering, and mathematics on which the physicists of 1905 based their conceptions. The episodes are discussed in light of contemporary philosophical currents, thus making *Frontiers of Physics* a valuable contribution to the history of ideas.



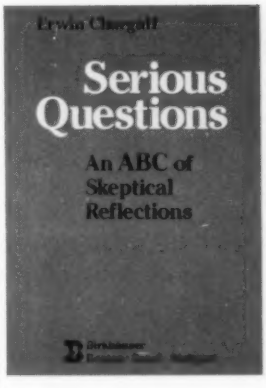
Arsenij Gulyga

Immanuel Kant

His Life and Thought

312 pages, Hardcover
ISBN 3-7643-3195-X
sFr. 68.– / DM 78.–

In this biography of Immanuel Kant by Arsenij Gulyga, the reader discovers Kant's inner life, the mind of a great philosopher whose ideas are wondrously alive and whose thoughts delve deeply into the human soul. To read Kant is to be well introduced to the study of philosophy.



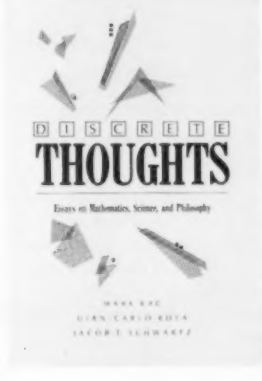
Erwin Chargaff

Serious Questions

An ABC of Skeptical Reflections

270 pages, Hardcover
ISBN 3-7643-3337-5
sFr. 78.– / DM 98.–
«A Pro Scientia Viva Title»

Each essay is unique. Some are witty and entertaining; others more serious and controversial. All are exciting and compelling. They bring to life the observations and thoughts of a man who has excelled for decades as a scientist and who is now hailed as "one of the wisest and most eloquent essayists now writing in English." LEWIS H. LAPHAM



Mark Kac

Discrete Thoughts

Essays on Mathematics, Science, and Philosophy

280 pages, Hardcover
ISBN 3-7643-3285-9
sFr. 68.– / DM 84.–

«This volume is a collection of short publications that are aimed at a nontechnical audience. They cover a variety of interesting topics: history of mathematics, artificial intelligence, application of mathematics to economics, biography of mathematicians, book reviews, philosophy of mathematics, and problems in mathematical education. The volume makes excellent light reading for mathematicians, computer scientists, and philosophers of mathematics.»

A. M. COYNE
ZENTRALBLATT F. MATHEMATIK UND IHRE GRENZGEBIETE

Birkhäuser Verlag
Basel · Boston · Berlin

Prices are subject to change without notice. 12/88

Please order from your bookseller or
Birkhäuser Verlag, P. O. Box 133,
CH-4010 Basel / Switzerland

Modern Methods of Plant Analysis

New Series

Edited by H. F. Linskens and J. F. Jackson

Volume 6

Wine Analysis

With contributions by numerous experts
1988. 86 figures, 39 tables. XV, 381 pages.
Hard cover DM 298,–. ISBN 3-540-18819-3
Reduced price for subscribers to the entire series: DM 254,–.

Contents: Wine Analysis. – Analysis of Wine Sensory Properties. – Wine Aroma from Gas Chromatographic Analysis. – Micro-Element Analysis in Wine and Grapes. – Acids and Amino Acids in Grapes and Wines. – Alcohols Derived from Sugars and Other Sources and Fullbodiedness of Wines. – Wine Phenols. – Phenolic Composition of Natural Wine Types. – The Site-Specific Natural Isotope Fractionation-NMR Method Applied to the Study of Wines. – Yeast and Bacterial Control in Winemaking. – Detection of Illicit Spirits. – Determination of Sulfur Dioxide in Grapes and Wines. – Determination of Diethylene Glycol in Wine. – Subject Index.

Volume 7

Beer Analysis

With contributions by numerous experts

1988. 97 figures. XXIII, 304 pages. Hard cover DM 248,–.
ISBN 3-540-18308-6
Reduced price for subscribers to the entire series. Hard cover DM 213,–.

Contents: Raw Material: Barley and Malt Analysis. Reversed Phase HPLC as an Aid for the Identification of Barley Cultivars. The Application of Immunofluorescence for Detecting Specific Proteins in Barley Seeds. Fluorimetric Methods for the Analysis of Malt Modification and Pre-Harvest Sprouting. Hop Analysis. Determination of β-Glucan in Barley, Malt, Wort and Beer. Analysis of Proanthocyanidins and Phenolic Acids in Barley, Malt, Hops and Beer. – **Yeast:** Breeding and Characterization of Brewer's Yeast Including Single Chromosome Transfer. Genetic Analysis and Transformation of Distiller's Yeast. Automated Testing of Brewer's Yeast Strains for Fermentation Characteristics. The Use of Nucleotide Sequence Polymorphisms and DNA Karyotyping in the Identification of Brewer's Yeast Strains and in Microbiological Control. Screening and Testing New Distillers' Yeast for Their Potential in Molasses Ethanol Fermentations. Genetic Analysis and Manipulation of Mucor Species by DNA-Mediated Transformation. – **Final Product:** Malt and Hop Flavanoids in Pilsner Beer. Analytical Measurement of Volatile Sulphur Compounds in Beer. Short Introduction to Headspace Analysis. The Use of Principal Components Analysis in Monitoring the Quality of Beer. German Beer Purity Law and its Influences on the Properties and Analysis of Beer. – Subject Index.

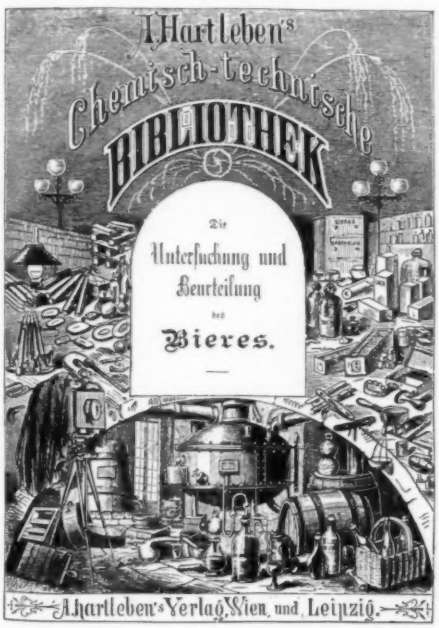
Volume 8

Analysis of Nonalcoholic Beverages

With contributions by numerous experts

1988. 90 figures, 94 tables. XX, 412 pages. Hard cover
DM 320,–. ISBN 3-540-18820-7
Reduced price for subscribers to the entire series: Hard cover DM 278,–.

From the contents: *P. Vaag:* The Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) in the Beverage Industries: Principles and Practice. – *T. Tsuda:* Carboxcylic Acids in Soft Drinks. – *E. Cohen, I. Saguy:* Spectral Characteristics of Citrus Products. – *L. W. Doner:* Stable Carbon Isotope Ratios for Detecting Added Sugars in Orange and Apple Juices and Added Citric Acid in Lemon Juices. – *L. P. Valenti:* Liquid Chromatographic Determination of Quinine, Hydroquinine, Saccharine and Sodium Benzoate in Quinine Beverages. – *T. Shibamoto:* Formaldehyde in Coffee. – *T. Suzuki, G. R. Waller:* Metabolism and Analysis of Caffeine and Other Methylxanthines in Coffee, Tea, Cola, Guarana and Cacao. – *G. Ziegleder, B. Biehl:* Analysis of Cocoa Flavour Components and Flavour Precursors.



Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg New York London Paris Tokyo Hong Kong

Heidelberger Platz 3, D-1000 Berlin 33 · 175 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10010, USA · 28, Lurke Street, Bedford MK40 3HU, England · 26, rue des Carmes, F-75005 Paris · 37-3, Hongo 3-chome, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113, Japan · Citicorp Centre, Room 1603, 18 Whitfield Road, Causeway Bay, Hong Kong

tm.8803/4/1

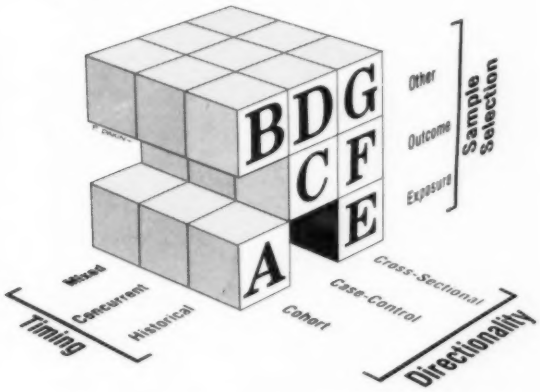
Springer

M. S. Kramer, McGill University

Clinical Epidemiology and Biostatistics

A Primer for Clinical Investigators and Decision-Makers

1988. 37 figures, 60 tables. XII, 286 pages.
Hard cover DM 76,-. ISBN 3-540-18874-6



This book is aimed at clinicians, clinical investigators, trainees and graduates who wish to develop their proficiency in the planning, execution and interpretation of clinical and epidemiological research. Emphasis is placed on the design and analysis of research studies involving human subjects where the primary interest concerns principles of analytic (cause-and-effect) inference. The topic is presented from the standpoint of the clinician and assumes no previous knowledge of epidemiology, research design or statistics. Extensive use is made of illustrative examples from a variety of clinical specialties and subspecialties.
The book is divided into three parts. Part I deals with epidemiological research design and analytic inference, including such issues as measurement, rates, analytic bias, and the main forms of observational and experimental epidemiological studies. Part II presents the principles and applications of biostatistics, with emphasis on statistical inference. Part III comprises four chapters covering such topics as diagnostic tests, decision analysis, survival (life-table) analysis, and causality.

Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg New York
London Paris Tokyo Hong Kong

Heidelberger Platz 3, D-1000 Berlin 33 · 175 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10010, USA · 28, Lurke Street, Bedford MK40 3HU, England · 26, rue des Carmes, F-75005 Paris · 37-3, Hongo 3-chome, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113, Japan · Citicorp Centre, Room 1603, 18 Whitfield Road, Causeway Bay, Hong Kong

tm. 4980/4/2h

Springer

G. Gerdes, W. E. Krumbein, University of Oldenburg, Germany

Biolaminated Deposits

1987. IX, 183 pages. (Lecture Notes in Earth Sciences, Volume 9). Soft cover DM 42,-
ISBN 3-540-17937-2

Contents: Layered Sediment Accretion by Microbes – Introductory Remarks. – Stromatolite Environments in the Peritidal Zone – Modern Examples. – Spanning the Gap Between Microbiology and Geology. – References.

This book deals with microbial mats, stromatolites and coated grains. Recent and ancient stromatolitic ecosystems are described in peritidal environments, including siliciclastic, carbonaceous and evaporite-dominated back-barrier systems. Various relevant categories were distinguished:
- mat-forming microbiota
- environmental conditions controlling mat types and Lithology
- bioturbation and grazing.

Recent and ancient microbial mat systems show a latitudinal arrangement which can be used for paleoclimatological and paleogeographical reconstructions. This book should be of special interest to sedimentologists, coastal engineers, ecologists, zoologists, salt plant engineers and marine scientists, as well as to students interested in these fields.

Springer-Verlag
Berlin Heidelberg New York London Paris
Tokyo

Heidelberger Platz 3, D-1000 Berlin 33
175 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10010, USA
28, Lurke Street, Bedford MK40 3HU, England
26, rue des Carmes, F-75005 Paris
37-3, Hongo 3-chome, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113, Japan

sb. 8324/4/2h

Springer

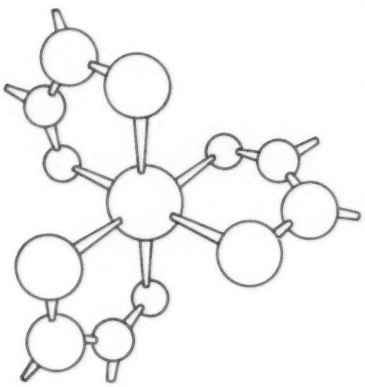
BIOLOGY OF METALS

Cell Biology Chemistry Microbiology Toxicology

ISSN 0933-5854 Title No. 479

Editor-in-Chief: G. Winkelmann, Tübingen

Biology of Metals is intended to provide a forum for the latest results on the function of metal ions, and the structure and function of metal chelates, siderophores, metal-containing proteins and biominerals involved in the cellular metabolism of microbes, plants, animals and humans. It is especially aimed at understanding the various mechanisms of metal transport into different cells, the involvement of specific membrane located receptors, the stereochemical requirements of chelate and siderophore recognition, the genetic regulation of metal ion transport and the storage and metabolism of metal ions within the cell.



This Journal will stimulate progress and cross-fertilization between the fields of cell biology, molecular biology, microbiology, plant physiology, chemistry, toxicology, pharmacology and medicine, and will serve as a medium where the structures and physico-chemical properties of metal-containing and -binding molecules are presented and their possible application are discussed.

A further aim of the journal is to bring experts up-to-date on current developments and to provoke suggestions on the underlying theories and profitable methods of approach for metal research in biology.

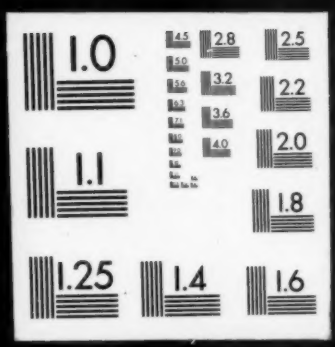
Subscription information:
1989, Volume 2 (4 issues) DM 248,- plus carriage charges: FRG DM 8,99; other countries DM 17,40

Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg New York London Paris Tokyo Hong Kong

Heidelberger Platz 3, D-1000 Berlin 33 · 175 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10010, USA
28, Lurke Street, Bedford MK40 3HU, England · 26, rue des Carmes, F-75005 Paris
37-3, Hongo 3-chome, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113, Japan
Room 1603, Citicorp Centre, 18 Whitfield Road, Causeway Bay, Hong Kong

sb. 10.289/4/1

Springer


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8